W 12.5:923

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

Officers and Cadets

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA LIBRARIES

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

FOR

1923

UNIV. OF FLORIDA LIBS.
DOCUMENTS
DEPARTMENT
U.S. DEPOSITORY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
University of Florida, George A. Smathers Libraries

https://archive.org/details/officialregister1923west

HEADQUARTERS UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY,
West Point, N. Y., August 15, 1923.

Subject: Mailing List.

In compliance with paragraph 10, Regulations No. 13, Joint Committee on Printing, Congress of the United States, information is requested as to whether this publication is desired by you for the next year.

For the Superintendent:

H. B. LEWIS,
Adjutant.

This publication $\frac{\text{is}}{\text{is not}}$ desired for the next year.

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

OFFICERS AND CADETS

United States Military Academy

FOR

1923

WEST POINT, NEW YORK
United States Military Academy Printing Office
1923—6000

HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The Invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by George Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had

difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By the Act of Congress approved May 4, 1916, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of two from each Congressional district, two from each Territory, four from the District of Columbia, two from Porto Rico, four from each State at large and eighty-two from the United States at large, two of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, and twenty of whom are selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics under existing law or any law hereafter enacted for the detail of officers of the Regular Army to such institutions, and which institutions are designated as "honor" schools, upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department. They shall be appointed by the President and shall, with the exception of the eighty-two appointed from the United States at large, be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial district, or of the District of Columbia, or of the island of Porto Rico, or of the States, respectively, from which they purport to be appointed. The President is also authorized to appoint cadets from among enlisted men, in number as nearly equal as practicable, of the Regular Army and the National Guard, between the ages of nineteen and twenty-two years, who have served as enlisted men not less than one year, to be selected under such regulations as the President may prescribe, but the total number so selected shall not exceed one hundred and eighty at one time. The increase provided for in this Act was divided into four annual increments which were as nearly equal as practicable and were equitably distributed among the sources from which appointments are authorized. Under this Act, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 13th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 1334.

In addition to the 1,334 mentioned above, the Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy: "*Provided*, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: *And provided further*, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of the Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts." (35 Stats., 441.)

The total number of graduates, including foreigners receiving instruction under Acts of Congress, from 1802 to June 12, 1923, inclusive, is 7220.

COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and other ways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington.* (*Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon,* 12 *December,* 1799, *two days before General Washington died.*)

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies." — *Andrew Jackson.* (*Extract from his First Message to Congress December,* 1829.)

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott.* (*Extract from a letter written by him July* 25, 1860, *to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.*)

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root.* (*Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June* 30, 1899.)

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt.* (*Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June* 11, 1902.)

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

No.	Name.	Army Rank when Appointed.	Term of Service. From	Term of Service. To	Remarks.
1	Jonathan Williams	Major, Corps of Engineers	April 15, 1802	[1]June 20, 1803	Resigned.
2	Jonathan Williams	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers	[1]April 19, 1805	July 31, 1812	Resigned.
3	Joseph G. Swift	Colonel, Corps of Engineers	July 31, 1812	Mar. 24, 1814	Relieved.
4	Alden Partridge	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Jan'y 3, 1815	July 28, 1817	Relieved.
5	Sylvanus Thayer	Captain, Corps of Engineers	July 28, 1817	July 1, 1833	Relieved.
6	René E. DeRussy	Major, Corps of Engineers	July 1, 1833	Sept. 1, 1838	Relieved.
7	Richard Delafield	Major, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 1, 1838	Aug. 15, 1845	Relieved.
8	Henry Brewerton	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Aug. 15, 1845	Sept. 1, 1852	Relieved.
9	Robert E. Lee	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 1, 1852	Mar. 31, 1855	Relieved.
10	John G. Barnard	Captain, Corps of Engineers	Mar. 31, 1855	Sept. 8, 1856	Relieved.
11	Richard Delafield	Major, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 8, 1856	[2]Jan'y 23, 1861	Relieved.
12	Peter G. T. Beauregard	Captain, Corps of Engineers	[2]Jan'y 23, 1861	Jan'y 28, 1861	Relieved.
13	Richard Delafield	Major, Corps of Engineers	Jan'y 28, 1861	Mar. 1, 1861	Relieved.
14	Alexander H. Bowman	Major, Corps of Engineers	Mar. 1, 1861	July 8, 1864	Relieved.
15	Zealous B. Tower	Major, Corps of Engineers	July 8, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864	Relieved.
16	George W. Cullum	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers	Sept. 8, 1864	Aug. 28, 1866	Relieved.
17	Thomas G. Pitcher	Colonel 44th Infantry	Aug. 28, 1866	Sept. 1, 1871	Relieved.
18	Thomas H. Ruger	Colonel 18th Infantry	Sept. 1, 1871	Sept. 1, 1876	Relieved.
19	John M. Schofield	Major General, U. S. Army	Sept. 1, 1876	Jan'y 21, 1881	Relieved.
20	Oliver O. Howard	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	Jan'y 21, 1881	Sept. 1, 1882	Relieved.
21	Wesley Merritt	Colonel 5th Cavalry	Sept. 1, 1882	July 1, 1887	Relieved
22	John G. Parke	Colonel, Corps of Engineers	Aug. 28, 1887	June 24, 1889	Relieved.
23	John M. Wilson	Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers	Aug. 26, 1889	Mar. 31, 1893	Relieved.
24	Oswald H. Ernst	Major, Corps of Engineers	Mar. 31, 1893	Aug. 21, 1898	Relieved.
25	Albert L. Mills	1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry	Aug. 22, 1898	Aug. 31, 1906	Relieved.
26	Hugh L. Scott	Major, 14th Cavalry	Aug. 31, 1906	Aug. 31, 1910	Relieved.
27	Thomas H. Barry	Major General, U. S. Army	Aug. 31, 1910	Aug. 31, 1912	Relieved.
28	Clarence P. Townsley	Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps	Aug. 31, 1912	June 30, 1916	Relieved.
29	John Biddle	Colonel, Corps of Engineers	July 1, 1916	May 31, 1917	Relieved.
30	Samuel E. Tillman	Colonel, U. S. Army	June 13, 1917	June 11, 1919	Relieved.
31	Douglas MacArthur	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	June 12, 1919	June 30, 1922	Relieved.
32	Fred W. Sladen	Brigadier General, U. S. Army	July 1, 1922	.....	.....

Note.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802, till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1858, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent.

1 Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

2 Bvt. Major P. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY,

WEST POINT, NEW YORK.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT.

Brigadier General FRED W. SLADEN, U. S. Army.

MILITARY STAFF.

Major Henry B. Lewis, adjutant general, *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post. Secretary of the Academic Board.*

Captain Robert R. Neyland, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant and Personnel Adjutant. Intelligence Officer. Recreation Officer. Prison Officer.*

Colonel Edward J. Timberlake, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster, Disbursing and Constructing Quartermaster at the Military Academy, Finance Officer.*

Major Donald C. Cubbison, Field Artillery, *Treasurer of the Military Academy and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Corps of Cadets.*

Colonel Frederick P. Reynolds, Medical Corps, *Surgeon.*

DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION.

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel. (For exceptions see Act of August 9, 1912, and Act of August 11, 1916.) The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

*Major ROBERT M. DANFORD, Field Artillery, *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry Tactics.*

Major Robert S. Donaldson, Field Artillery, *Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets.*

Major Franklin Kemble, Coast Artillery Corps, *Supply Officer. Amusement Officer.*

Major Edwin Butcher, Infantry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics. In Charge of Instruction.*

Major Simon B. Buckner, jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Major Charles H. Bonesteel, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Major Courtney H. Hodges, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Battalion of Cadets.*

Lieutenant Colonel Herman J. Koehler, U. S. Army, *Master of the Sword. Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

Lieutenant Colonel Lewis Brown, jr., Cavalry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*

Major Jacob L. Devers, Field Artillery, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Field Artillery Tactics.*

Major Charles Hines, Coast Artillery Corps, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Coast Artillery Tactics.*

Major John H. Hinemon, jr., Signal Corps, *Senior Assistant Instructor in Signal Communication.*

Major Charles P. Gross, Corps of Engineers, *Senior Assistant Instructor in Military Engineering.*

Major Arthur H. Wilson, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major Edgar W. Taulbee, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

* Relieved by Colonel Merch B. Stewart, Infantry, July 1, 1923.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS—Continued.

Major Ernest J. Dawley, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Oscar W. Griswold, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Freeman W. Bowley, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major Jesse A. Ladd, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major James C. R. Schwenck, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Major John L. Homer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Major Charles D. Daly, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Assistant to the Master of the Sword.*

Major Willis D. Crittenberger, Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Charles W. Ryder, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Leland S. Hobbs, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Charles C. Benedict, Air Service, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Stuart C. MacDonald, Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Vernon E. Prichard, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

Captain Ludson D. Worsham, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor in Military Engineering.*

Captain Holland S. Robb, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor in Military Engineering.*

Captain Calvin DeWitt, jr., Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

First Lieutenant Theodore E. Buechler, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

First Lieutenant Lawrence McC. Jones, Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

First Lieutenant Clarence P. Townsley, jr., Field Artillery, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

First Lieutenant Eugene L. Vidal, Air Service, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Second Lieutenant Joseph A. Cranston, jr., Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*

Francis Dohs (July 1, 1914),* *do.* *do.*

*Former service July 1, 1905, to August 31, 1912.

William J. Cavanaugh (June 14, 1918), *do.* *do.*

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Emil Oetmann, *Headquarters U. S. Corps of Cadets.*

John W. Dimond, *Instructor in Fencing.*

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Lieutenant Colonel WILLIAM A. MITCHELL, *Professor.*

Major Joseph C. Mehaffey, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*

Captain Lehman W. Miller, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

Captain John F. Conklin, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

Captain Robert W. Strong, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING—Continued.

Captain Stanley L. Scott, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain William V. Hill, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Henry M. Underwood, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Allison Miller, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Robert E. York, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Lieutenant Colonel CLIFTON C. CARTER, *Professor.*

Major Homer H. Slaughter, Infantry, *Assistant Professor.*
Major Thompson Lawrence, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major James B. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Dennis E. McCunniff, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Frank L. Hoskins, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain Albert H. Warren, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain John H. Cochran, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain Carl E. Hocker, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain Edward C. McGuire, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
Captain Henry Hutchings, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain James L. Hayden, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain William F. Daugherty, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Captain Albert C. Smith, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

Colonel CHARLES P. ECHOLS, *Professor.*

Major Francis K. Newcomer, Corps of Engineers, *Associate Professor.*
Major Joseph D. Brown, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
Major William H. W. Youngs, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
Major Charles A. Ross, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Arthur R. Harris, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Major James P. Hogan, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Glenn P. Anderson, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain Omar N. Bradley, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain John F. Kahle, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain Ralph G. Barrows, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain William R. Woodward, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Captain Henry C. Jones, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Captain William Spence, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Captain Warfield M. Lewis, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Charles E. Hurdis, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Captain Augustus M. Gurney, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
Captain Bertrand Morrow, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant William R. Gerhardt, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Joshua A. Stansell, Signal Corps, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Samuel D. Sturgis, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant David A. Newcomer, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

Colonel WIRT ROBINSON, *Professor.*

Major Alexander G. Pendleton, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
Major John H. Lindt, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Edward C. Rose, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Samuel J. Heidner, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Robert M. Perkins, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Lawrence B. Weeks, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major William R. Schmidt, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Joseph L. Collins, Infantry, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant William O. Reeder, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Robert A. Willard, Infantry, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Marion Carson, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Paul W. George, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
First Lieutenant Henry M. Alexander, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

Lieutenant Colonel ROGER G. ALEXANDER, *Professor.*

Major Elmer F. Rice, Infantry, *Assistant Professor.*
Major Philip S. Gage, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Bird S. DuBois, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Robert T. Snow, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Richard M. Wightman, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Ernest N. Harmon, Cavalry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Colonel CORNELIS DEW. WILLCOX, *Professor.*

Major William E. Morrison, Infantry, *Associate Professor.*
Major William T. MacMillan, adjutant general, *Assistant Professor of the French Language.*
Major Howard Eager, Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language.*
Major Harold Thompson, Cavalry, *Instructor in Spanish.*
Major John H. Van Vliet, Infantry, *Instructor in French.*
Major Geoffrey Keyes, Cavalry, *Instructor in French.*
Major Harold F. Loomis, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in French.*
Captain Harold E. Small, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in Spanish.*
Captain Norman Randolph, Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish.*
Captain Paul V. Kane, Field Artillery, *Instructor in Spanish.*
Captain Richard M. Levy, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in Spanish.*
Captain Thomas G. Peyton, Cavalry, *Instructor in French.*
Captain Joseph J. O'Hare, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in French.*
Captain John C. Whitcomb, Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish.*
Captain Paul H. Brown, Infantry, *Instructor in French.*
First Lieutenant Fernand G. Dumont, Infantry, *Instructor in French.*

CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Louis Vauthier (Feb. 1, 1916)*	*In French.*	José M. Asensio (Mar. 1, 1919)‡	*In Spanish*
Jean C. Gauthier (Aug. 29, '19)†		.....	

*Civilian Instructor in Fencing and Gymnastics, July 1, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1916.
†Former service Sept. 3, 1912, to Aug. 31, 1914.
‡Former service July 1, 1904, to Nov. 15, 1918.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

Colonel HERBERT A. WHITE, judge advocate, *Professor.*
(By detail August 24, 1922, under Act of June 6, 1874.)
Major Myron C. Cramer, judge advocate, *Assistant Professor.*
Captain Otto F. Lange, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Alan Pendleton, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Frederick A. Irving, Infantry, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

Major CHARLES G. METTLER, Ordnance Department, *Professor.*
(By detail Sept. 2, 1920, under Act of March 2, 1907.)
Major Hubert G. Stanton, Ordnance Department, *Assistant Professor.*
Major Arthur W. Ford, Ordnance Department, *Instructor.*
Major Oscar J. Gatchell, Ordnance Department, *Instructor.*
Major Robert N. Bodine, Ordnance Department, *Instructor.*
Major Roger Taylor, Ordnance Department, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Colonel FREDERICK P. REYNOLDS, Medical Corps, *Professor.*
(By detail July 2, 1919, under Act of April 15, 1910.)

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Colonel LUCIUS H. HOLT, *Professor.*
Major Alexander W. Chilton, Infantry, *Assistant Professor of English, in charge 3d and 4th Classes English.*
Major James R. N. Weaver, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Robert H. Van Volkenburgh, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Joseph D. McCain, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Floyd R. Waltz, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Harold R. Bull, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Tom Fox, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Carleton Coulter, jr., Infantry, *Instructor.*
Captain Harold R. Jackson, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain George S. Beurket, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND GOVERNMENT, AND POLITICAL HISTORY.

Colonel LUCIUS H. HOLT, *Professor, In charge.*
Major Robert M. Lyon, Infantry, *Acting Associate Professor, in charge 3d Class History.*
Major James J. O'Hara, Cavalry (Assistant Professor of History) *Instructor.*
Major Edwin F. Harding, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Herbert H. Acheson, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Frederick E. Uhl, Infantry, *Instructor.*
Major Harold F. Nichols, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Major Alexander D. Surles, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
Major Sidney V. Bingham, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
Captain Joseph C. Haw, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
Captain Leslie T. Saul, Infantry, *Instructor.*

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colonel Frederick P. Reynolds, Medical Corps, *commanding.*
Major Daniel P. Card, Medical Corps.
Major Harry N. Kerns, Medical Corps.
Major William C. Thomas, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*
Major Laurent L. LaRoche, Medical Corps.
Captain James R. Hudnall, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*
Captain Ralph Duffy, Medical Corps.
Lieut. Colonel Frank L. K. Laflamme, Dental Corps.
Captain William F. Scheumann, Dental Corps.
Captain Melville A. Sanderson, Dental Corps.
First Lieutenant Horace Z. Homer, Veterinary Corps.
First Lieutenant Elizabeth V. Messner, Army Nurse Corps, *Chief Nurse.*

On Duty at Headquarters U. S. M. A.

Major Donald C. Cubbison, Field Artillery, *Post Exchange Officer.*
Major Allen R. Kimball, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
Captain Benjamin F. Hoge, Cavalry, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
Captain Dean Hudnutt, Field Artillery, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
Captain Frank C. Scofield, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
Captain Clayton E. Wheat, U. S. A., *Chaplain.*
Captain Robert M. Bathurst, Field Artillery, *Assistant to Treasurer and to Post Exchange Officer.*
Captain Matthew B. Ridgway, Infantry, *Graduate Manager of Athletics.*
Captain Edgar G. Coursen, jr., Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
First Lieutenant William H. Donaldson, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant to Ordnance Officer.*
First Lieutenant Philip Egner, U. S. A., *Teacher of Music.*
Miss Margery Bedinger, *Librarian* (21 March, '21).

Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster.* (12 May, 1911.)

List of Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States Military Academy from June 30, 1922, to June 30, 1923.

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Acheson, H. H	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. History	24 Aug. '21
Alexander, R. G	Lieut. Colonel, Prof.	Prof. Drawing	7 Mar. '20
Alexander, H. M	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
Anderson, G. P	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Math	24 Aug. '20
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '22.
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Asensio, J. M	Civilian Instructor	In Spanish	1 July '04 to 15 Nov. 18
			1 Mar. '19
Barrows, R. G	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Math	23 Aug. '21
Bathurst, R. M	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Math	20 Aug. '19 to 24 Aug. '20
		Asst. to Treasurer	15 June '20
Bedinger, M	Civilian	Librarian	21 Mar. '21
Benedict, C. C	Captain, Air Service	Asst. Instr. Tactics	5 Sept. '22
Bennet, J. B	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '21 to 29 Aug. '21
		Instr. Chemistry	29 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Berry, L. S. S	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '21 to 2 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 8 Mar. '23
		Asst. to Ord. Officer	2 Jan. '23 to 8 Mar. '23
Beurket, G. S	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. English	23 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
Bingham, S. V	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	2 Sept. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	7 May '20 to 4 June '20
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
Bodine, R. N	Major, Ordnance	Instr. Ord. and Gun	24 Aug. '22
Bonesteel, C. H	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	26 May '19
Bowley, F. W	Major, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	26 June '22
Bradley, O. N	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Math	13 Sept. '20
Brown, J. D	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Math	28 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Asst. Prof. Math	24 Aug. '21
Brown, L., Jr	Lieut. Col., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	22 April '19 to 1 June '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav. Tac.	1 June '19
Brown, P. H	Captain, Infantry	Instr. French	18 Aug. '21
Brown, T. K	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Math	3 Dec '18 to 29 Aug. '22
Buckner, S. B., Jr	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	3 May '19
Buechler, T. E	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	1 July '22
Bull, H. R	Major, Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	24 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '20 to 4 June '21
		Instr. English	15 Aug. '21
Butcher, E	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	7 May '19 to 16 May '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	16 May '19 to 7 June '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	7 June '19 to 21 Aug. '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	21 Aug. '19 to 21 April '21
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	21 April '21 to 24 Aug. '21
		Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac.	24 Aug. '21 to 1 July '23
Card, D. P	Major, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	2 Jan. '20
Carson, M	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22 to 14 June '23
		Asst. to Treasurer	14 June '23
		Asst. to Ex. Officer	14 June '23
Carter, C. C	Captain, Coast Artillery	Adjutant	21 Nov. '14 to 27 Aug. '17
	Lieut. Col., Prof	Prof. Philosophy	14 Aug. '17
Cavanaugh, W. J	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	14 June '18
Chapin, W. M	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	30 Aug. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist	3 Dec. '18 to 23 Aug. '19
		Instr. Mod. Lang	23 Aug. '19 to 28 Aug. '22
Chilton, A. W	Major, Infantry	Asst. Prof. English	15 Aug. '21
Cochran, J. H	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Collins, J. L	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	26 Aug. '21
Conklin, J. F	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '20 to 2 Jan. '23
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '21.
		Instr. P. M. E	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 20 April '23
		Instr. C. and M. E	2 Jan. '23
Considine, J. A	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	24 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. English	15 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
Coulter, C., Jr	Captain, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 20 April '23
Coursen, E. G., Jr	Captain, Quartermaster	Asst. to Q. M	17 June '22
Covington, L. C	Major, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	7 Oct. '20 to 13 July '22

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Cramer, M. C.	Major, Judge Advocate	Asst. Prof. of Law	10 July '22
Cramer, R. V.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Math	5 Dec. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '19
		Instr. P. M. E	1 Sept. '20 to 15 Oct. '20
Cranston, J. A., Jr.	2d Lieut., Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	28 June '22
Crawford, J. B.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Crittenberger, W. D.	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	28 April '19
Cubbison, D. C.	Major, Field Artillery	Treasurer	11 Aug. '22
		Post Echange Officer	11 Aug. '22
Daley, E. L.	Major, Engineers	Prof. P. M. E	20 Aug. '20 to 19 Aug. '22
		Off. Chg. Water Sup	30 Aug. '20 to 19 Aug. '22
Daly, C. D	Major, Field Artillery	Asst. to Q. M	16 July '19 to 29 Jan. '21
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	29 Jan. '21
		Bat. Athl. Officer	29 Jan. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
		Act'g Master of Sword	30 Aug. '22
Danford, R. M.	Major, Field Artillery	Commandant of Cadets	20 Aug. '19 to 1 July '23
Daugherty, W. F.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	23 Aug. '21
Dawley, E. J.	Major, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	11 Nov. '19
Devers, J. L.	Major, Field Artillery	Sr. Asst. Instr. F. A. Tac	20 Aug. '19
DeWitt, C., Jr.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	2 Jan. '23
Dohs, F	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	1 July '05 to 31 Aug. '12
			1 July '14
Donaldson, R. S.	Major, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	24 Aug. '20
Donaldson, W. H., Jr.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22 to 8 Mar. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
		Asst. to Ord. Officer	8 Mar. '23 to 25 June '23
		Instr. Mathematics	25 June '23
Dravo, C. A.	Major, Infantry	Asst. to Q. M	15 Aug. '20 to 1 April '23
DuBois, B. S.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Duffy, R	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	5 Feb. '23
Dumont, F. G.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	15 Sept. '22
Eager, H	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	28 Aug. '20 to 9 Sept. '22
		Asst. Prof.Spanish	9 Sept. '22
Echols, C. P	Captain, Engineers	Assoc. Prof. Math	27 Dec. '98 to 29 June '04
	Colonel, Professor	Prof. Mathematics	1 July '04
Egner, P	1st Lieut., Teach. of Mus.	U. S. M. A. Band	17 June '09
Erler, L. J	Captain, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
Forbes, F. H	Major, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	18 Nov. '18 to 20 Nov. '18
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	20 Nov. '18 to 23 Nog. '19
		Instr. Mod Lang	23 Aug. '19 to 12 Aug. '20
		Asst. Prof. Law	2 Jan. '20 to 24 April '20
		Asst. Prof. French	12 April '20 to 24 Aug. '20
		Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '22
Ford, A. W.	Major, Ordnance	Instr. Ord. and Gun	13 July '21
Foster, C. W.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. History	24 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
Fox, T	Captain, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Gage, P. S.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Drawing	20 Aug. '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	Spring, '20
Gatchell, O. J.	Major, Ordnance	Instr. Ord. and Gun	24 Aug. '21
Gauthier, J. C.	Civilian Instructor	In French	3 Sept. '08 to 31 Aug. '14
			29 Aug. '19
George, P. W.	1st Lieut., Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Gerhardt, W. R.	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '22
Gordon, R.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Law	24 Aug. '22 to 1 Nov. '22
Greene, D. T.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	3 Sept. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
Griswold, O. W	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	24 Aug. '21
Gross, C. P	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng	30 June '22 to 4 Oct. '22
		Asst. Prof. C. and M. E.	4 Oct. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Sr. Asst. Instr. in Mil.Art	2 Jan. '23
		In Charge of Water Sup.	2 Jan. '23
Gurney, A. M.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Oct. '19
Haislip, W. H.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Harding, E. F.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	20 Aug. '19 to 2 Jan. '20
		Asst. Prof. History	2 Jan. 20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. Econ. and Govt. and History	15 Aug. '21 to 4 June '23
		Asst. Prof. History	4 June '23
Harmon, E. N.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '21

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Harris, A. R.	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Harrison, W. K., Jr.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang	29 Aug. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist	3 Dec. '18 to 23 Aug. '19
		Instr. Mod. Lang	23 Aug. '19 to 24 Aug. '22
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	Spring '20
Haw, J. C	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
		Instr. Ec. and Gov. and Pol. Hist	24 Aug. '22
Hayden, J. L	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Hayes, C. H	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	29 Aug. '20 to 1 Jan. '23
Heavey, T. J	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang	30 Aug. '18 to 22 Nov. '18
		Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Mathematics	22 Nov. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. Tactics	Spring '20
Heidner, S. J	Major, Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '21
Henley, D	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22 to 18 Dec. '22
Hibbs, L. E	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Drawing	27 May '19 to 30 May '20
		Instr. Tactics	Spring '20
		Aide-de-Camp	30 May '20
		Pers. and Asst. Adjt. and Intel. Offic., Educ. and Recrea. Offic. and Mor. Officer	1 June '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Acting Adjutant	15 April '21 to 24 Aug. '21
		Adjutant	24 Aug. '21 to 30 June '22
		Hdqrs. U. S. M. A	30 June '22 to 24 Aug. '22
Hill, W. V	Captain, Engineers	Instr. C. and M. E	24 Aug. '22
Hinemon, J. H,, Jr.	Major, Signal	Signal Officer	28 July '20
		Asst. Prof. P. M. E	16 Nov. '20 to 24 Aug. '22
		Sr. Asst. Instr. in Sign'l'g	2 Jan. '23
Hines, C	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	13 June '19 to 18 June '19
		Sr. Asst. Instr. C. A. Tac.	18 June '19
		Ch'ge Dept. Ord. & Gun.	19 June '19 to 3 Dec. '20
		Ordnance Officer	19 June '19 to 3 Dec. '20
Hoag, J. A	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	30 Aug. '20 to 1 July '21
		Instr. Drawing	1 July '21. to 24 Aug. '21
		Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Hobbs, L. S	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	7 Feb. '20
Hocker, C. E	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '21
Hodges, C. H	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	14 Dec. '20
Hogan, J. P	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '22
Hoge, B. F	Captain, Cavalry	Duty at Hdqrs	4 Aug. '19 to 13 Oct. '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	13 Oct. '19 to 29 Jan. '21
		Bat. Athletic Offi	3 Sept. '20 to 29 Jan. '21
		Asst. to Q. M	29 Jan. '21
Holt, L. H	Colonel, Professor (Add'l duty)	Prof. Eng. and Hist	2 July '10
		Prof. Econ. and Gov't	3 Aug. '21
Homer, H. Z	1st Lieut., Veterinary	Veterinary	14 Sept. '20
Homer, J. L	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 Aug. '19
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Hudnall, J. R	Captain, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	26 June '22
Hudnutt, D	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Dec. '22
		Asst. to Quartermaster	24 Dec. '22
Hurdis, C. E	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Hutchings, H., Jr.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Philosophy	22 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	3 April '22 to 31 May '22 Sept. and Oct. '22.
Irving, F. A	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Law	28 Aug. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Jackson, H. R	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
Jenkins, T	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	5 July '06
Jones, H	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	9 Oct. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E	Summer '19
		Instr. P. M. E	1 Sept. '20 to 15 Oct. '20
		Instr. P. M. E	1 April '21 to 31 May '21
Jones, H. C	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '20
Jones, L. McC	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Duty at Hdqrs	31 Aug. '19 to 8 Nov. '19
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	8 Nov. '19
Jones, R. E	Major, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	21 Oct. '20 to 1 Jan. '23
Kahle, J. F	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	31 Aug. '19
Kalloch, P. C., Jr.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	25 May '20 to 4 May '23

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Kane, P. V.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 20 April '23
Kemble, F.	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	24 Aug. '20
Kenner, A. W.	Major, Medical	Instr. Mil. Hygiene	10 Aug. '20 to 7 Dec. '22
Kerns, H. N.	Major, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	14 Nov. '19
Keyes, G.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20
Kimball, A. R.	Major, Quartermaster	Asst. to Q. M.	3 Jan. '21
Kimmel, M. M., Jr.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	11 Oct. '19 to 1 Jan. '23
Kittrell, C.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	3 Sept. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. Tactics	Spring '20
		Instr. P. M. E.	1 Sept. '20 to 15 Oct. '20
		Instr. P. M. E.	1 April '21 to 31 May '21
		Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '21.
		Instr. P. M. E.	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
Koehler, H. J.	Lieut. Col., U. S. A.	Master of Sword	1 Feb. '85
		Instr. C. and M. Eng.	7 Oct. '18 to 8 Nov. '18
Kubesh, E. J.	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	20 Jan. '19 to 15 Dec. '22
Ladd, J. A.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	24 Aug. '22
LaFlamme, F. L. K.	Lieut. Col., Dental	Dental Surgeon	11 Oct. '19
Lange, O. F.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. of Law	1 July '21
LaRoche, L. L.	Major, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	16 June '22
Lawrence, T.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	20 Aug. '19
Leary, T. F.	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	19 Feb. '19 to 1 Aug. '22
Levy, R. M.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Lewis, H. B.	Major, Adjutant General	Adjutant	1 July '22
Lewis, W. M.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	10 Feb. '20
Lindner, C. B.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	20 Aug. '19 to 1 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 1 Jan. '23
Lindt, J. H.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
Loomis, H. F.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 20 April '23
Lyon, R. M.	Major, Infantry	Actg. Asso. Prof. E. & H.	22 Aug. '19
McCain, J. D.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. English	23 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
McCunniff, D. E.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22
McDermott, J. A.	Major, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	24 Aug. '21 to 2 Nov. '22
McEwan, J. J.	Captain, Infantry	Duty at Hdqrs.	28 July '19 to 1 Dec. '19
		Asst. to Q. M.	1 Aug. '19 to 1 Dec. '19
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	1 Dec. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21 to 15 Jan. '23
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	16 July '21 to 24 Aug. '21
McGuire, E. C.	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '21
MacDonald, S. C.	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	20 Aug. '19
MacMillan, W. T.	Major, Adjutant General	Asst. Prof. French	24 Aug. '20
Mahoney, C. A.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. French	24 Aug. '21 to 15 Dec. '22
Makel, H. P.	Major, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	18 Oct. '19 to 1 Nov. '22
Marriott, C. L.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	20 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E.	7 May '20 to 4 June '20
		Instr. P. M. E.	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '22 to 8 Dec. '22
Marsh, R.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist.	20 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E.	7 May '20 to 4 June '20
		Instr. P. M. E.	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Marshburn, H. E.	Major, Infantry	Treasurer	4 Nov. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Post Exchange Officer	1 Aug. '20 to 11 Aug. '22
Maulsby, C. S.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Law	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
Mayer, F. C.	Organist and Choirmaster	Chapel Organist	12 May '11
Mehaffey, J. C.	Major, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng.	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Asst. Prof. M. E. & M. A.	24 Aug. '21 to 4 Oct. '22
		Prof. P. M. E.	4 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
		Asst. Prof. C. & M. E.	1 Jan. '23
Mettler, C. G.	Major, Ordnance Dept.	Prof. Ord. and Gun	2 Sept. '20
		Ordnance Officer	3 Dec. '20
Miller, A.	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. & M. E.	24 Aug. '22
Miller, L. W.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng.	24 Aug. '20
		Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20 to 24 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '21.
		Instr. P. M. E.	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
Mitchell, H.	Major, Signal	Instr. Chemistry	10 Sept. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 7 Nov. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist.	8 Nov. '18 to 23 Aug. '19
		Instr. Chemistry	23 Aug. '19 to 24 Aug. '22

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Mitchell, W. A	Lt. Col, Prof	Prof. C. and M. E	16 June '22
Morrison, W. E	Major, Infantry	Asst. Prof. French	11 Dec. '15 to 2 Dec. '18
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
		Instr. Tactics	9 Sept. '18 to 2 Dec. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist	3 Dec. '18 to 6 Jan. '19
		Asst. Prof. History	8 Jan. '19 to 22 July '19
		Exchange Officer	7 May '19 to 1 July '19
		Assoc. Prof. Mod. Lang.	21 July '19
Morrow, B	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '21
Newcomer, D. A	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. & M. E	24 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '22.
		Instr. Mathematics	2 Jan. '23
Newcomer, F. K	Major, Engineers	Assoc. Prof. Math	20 Aug. '19
Neyland, R. R., Jr	Captain, Engineers	Asst. and Per. Adjt	24 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '21.
		Recreation Officer	18 Sept. '22
		Prison Officer	27 Nov. '22
Nichols, H. F	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist	24 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
O'Hara, J. J	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. English	20 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Asst. Prof. History	15 Aug. '21 to 4 June '23
		Instr. Econ. and Govt	15 Aug. '21 to 4 June '23
O'Hare, J. J	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20
Oliphant, E. Q	1st Lieut., Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	19 July '19 to 15 Dec. '22
		Bat'n Athletic Off	3 Sept. '20
Peale, J. N	Major, Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	20 Aug. '19 to 1 Jan. '23
		Instr. Tactics	Spring '20
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Pendleton, A	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Law	30 April '20
Pendleton, A. G	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. Chemistry	12 July '19
Perkins, R. M	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Peyton, T. G	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. French	24 Aug. '21
Pope, G. V	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	4 Dec. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Bat'n Athletic Officer	3 Sept. '20 to 24 Aug. '22
		Asst. Exec. for Athletics	14 Dec. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
Potts, A. E	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. French	18 Oct. '17 to 22 Nov. '18
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
		Instr. Mathematics	22 Nov. '18 to 7 Feb. '19
		Personnel Adjutant	7 Feb. '19 to 17 June '19
		Instr. Mod. Lang	17 June '19 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. Law	2 Jan. '20 to 24 Aug. '20
Prichard, V. E	Captain, Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	21 July '19
Purdon, F. L	Major, Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	20 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	7 May '20 to 4 June '20
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
Randolph, N	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Spanish	11 Aug. '21
Reeder, W. O	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
Rees, T. H., Jr	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	4 Sept. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E	Summer '19
Reynolds, F. P	Colonel, Medical	Surgeon, Prof. Mil. Hyg.	19 June '19
Rice, E. F	Major, Infantry	Instr. Drawing	22 Aug. '19 to 24 July '20
		Asst. Prof. Drawing	24 July '20
Ridgway, M. B	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	16 Sept. '18 to 18 Nov. '18
		Instr. Tactics	1 Nov. '18 to 23 Aug. '19
		Instr. Mod. Lang	23 Aug. '19 to 17 Oct. '19
		Asst. Prof. Spanish	17 Oct. '19 to 24 Aug. '21
		Instr. Tactics	Spring '20 to 4 Nov. '21
		Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '21 to 2 Nov. '21
		Exec. for Athletics	4 Nov. '21 to 1 Aug. '22
		Grad. Manag. of Athl	1 Aug. '22
Robb, H. L	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng	23 Aug. '21 to 2 Jan. '23
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '21.
		Instr. P. M. E	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
		Instr. in Mil. Art	2 Jan. '23
Robinson, W	Captain, Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	30 Dec. '06 to 1 July '07
	Major, Artillery	Asst. Prof. Chemistry	1 July '07 to 3 Oct. '11
	Colonel, Prof	Prof. Chemistry	3 Oct. '11
Rose, E. C	Major, Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
Ross, C. A	Major, Infantry	Instr. Mathematics	11 Sept. '19
		Add'l duty Tactics	7 Dec. '22 to 20 April '23
Ryder, C. W	Captain, Infantry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	1 Feb. '21
Sackville, W	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
Sanderson, M. A	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	26 June '22

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Saul, L. T	Captain, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
		Instr. Econ. and Govt. and Pol. Hist	24 Aug. '22
Scheumann, W. F	Captain, Dental	Dental Surgeon	19 Feb. '20
Schmidt, W. R	Major, Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 20 April '23
Schwenck, J. C. R	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Prof. Law	24 Aug. '20 to 2 July '21
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	2 July '21
Scofield, F. C	Captain, Coast Artillery	Asst. to Q. M	15 Aug. '21
Scott, S. L	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mil. Eng	24 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '21.
		Instr. P. M. E	3 April '22 to 31 May '22
Sherman, J. B	2d Lieut., Infantry	Aide de Camp	1 July '22 to 1 Jan. '23
		Asst. Instr. Tactics	1 July '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Sladen, Fred W	Brig. Gen., U. S. A	Superintendent	1 July '22
Slaughter, H. H	Major, Infantry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug '20 to 27 Oct. '20
		Asst. Prof. Philosophy	27 Oct '20
Small, H. E	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. English	22 Aug. '21 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E	4 Mar. '22 to 3 June '22
		Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '22
Smith, A. C	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '22
Smith, R. C	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	25 Aug. '20 to 1 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Smylie, J. S	Major, Coast Artillery	Asst. Prof. P. M. E	29 Mar. '18 to 24 June '18
		Instr. P. M. E	24 June '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Asst. Prof. P. M. E	3 Dec. '18 to 16 Nov. '20
		Instr. Philosophy	13 Nov. '20 to 28 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E	1 April '21 to 31 May '21
Snow, R. T	Major, Infantry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '21
Spence, W	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	20 Aug. '19
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 14 Feb. '23
Spencer, E. T	Major, Field Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '20 to 1 Jan. '23
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 1 Jan. '23
Stansell, J. A	1st Lieut., Air Service	Instr. Mathematics	29 Aug. '18 to 15 June '23
Stanton, H. G	Major, Ordnance	Asst. Prof. Ord. and Gun	24 Aug. '21
Strong, R. W	Captain, Cavalry	Instr. Drawing	20 Aug. '19 to 24 Aug. '22
		Instr. Tactics	Spring '20
		Instr. Econ. and Govt. and Pol. Hist	24 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Instr. C. and M. E	2 Jan. '23
Stuart, L. L	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '17 to 28 Aug. '22
		Instr. Tactics	Summer '18
		Instr. Law	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Eng. and Hist	16 Nov. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
Sturgis, S. D., Jr	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. and M. E	24 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Instr. Mathematics	2 Jan. '23
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '22.
Surles, A. D	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	20 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	7 May '20 to 4 June '20
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. English	15 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '22
		Instr. Econ. and Govt. and Hist	1 Jan. '22
Taulbee, E. W	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	23 Aug. '21
Taylor, R	Major, Ordnance	Instr. Ord. and Gun	24 Aug. '22
		Asst. to Ord. Officer	25 June '23
Teale, W. E	Captain, Engineers	Instr. Mathematics	26 Oct. '18 to 24 Aug. '22
		Pers. and Asst. Adjt	18 June '19 to 14 July '19
		Instr. P. M. E	Sept. and Oct. '21.
Tenney, C. H	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist	20 Aug. '19 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E	7 May '20 to 4 June '20
		Instr. English	15 Aug. '21 to 1 Jan. '23
Thomas, W. C	Major, Medical	Asst. Surgeon	24 Nov. '22
Thompson, H	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	29 Aug. '20 to 1 July '21
		Instr. P. M. E	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. Mod. Lang	1 July '21 to 24 Aug. '21
		Asst. Prof. Spanish	24 Aug. '21 to 9 Sept. '22
		Instr. Spanish	9 Sept. '22
Thurman, A. G	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20 to 1 Jan. '23
Timberlake, E. J	Col., Quartermaster	Q. M. and Disb. Officer, In Charge of Const., Fin. Off'r	31 Mar. '19
Townsley, C. P., Jr	1st Lieut., Field Artillery	Asst. Instr. Tactics	29 Dec. '19
Tully, J. M	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Chemistry	3 Sept. '18 to 3 Dec. '18
		Instr. Law	7 Oct. '18 to 31 Oct. '18
		Instr. Mathematics	3 Dec. '18 to 24 Aug. '22

List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

Names.	*Rank and Corps or Regiment.*	*Department Duty.*	*Time at Academy.*
Uhl, F. E.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	25 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. P. M. E.	26 Feb. '21 to 4 June '21
		Instr. History	15 Aug. '21
Underwood, H. M.	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. and M. E.	24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '22.
Van Vliet, J. H.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Mod. Lang	24 Aug. '20
Van Volkenburgh, R.H	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Eng. and Hist	24 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. English	15 Aug. '21
Vauthier, L.	Civilian Instructor	Fencing and Gym	1 July '05 to 31 Jan. '16
		In French	1 Feb. '16
Vidal, E. L.	1st Lieut., Air Service	Asst. Instr. Tactics	5 July '22
Waltz, F. R.	Major, Infantry	Instr. English	24 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
Warren, A. H.	Captain, Coast Artillery	Instr. Philosophy	24 Aug. '21
		Add'l duty Tactics	1 Oct. '22 to 6 Dec. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Weaver, J. R. N.	Major, Infantry	Instr. Eng. and Hist	31 Aug. '20 to 15 Aug. '21
		Instr. English	15 Aug. '21
Weeks, L. B.	Major, Coast Artillery	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
		Add'l duty Tactics	15 Feb. '23 to 20 April '23
Wheat, C. E.	Chaplain, M. A.	Chaplain	23 Nov. '18
Whitcomb, J. C.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Spanish	24 Aug. '21
White, H. A.	Col., Judge Advocate	Prof. of Law	24 Aug. '22
Whitelegg, R. F.	Captain, Ordnance	Instr. Ord. and Gun	24 Aug. '22 to 15 Dec. '22
Wightman, R. M.	Captain, Infantry	Instr. Drawing	24 Aug. '21
Willard, R. A.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22
Willcox, C. DeW.	Colonel, Prof.	Professor Mod. Langs	13 Sept. '10
Wilson, A. H.	Major, Cavalry	Asst. Instr. Tactics	16 May '20
Woodward, W. R.	Captain, Field Artillery	Instr. Mathematics	24 Aug. '20
Worsham, L. D.	Captain, Engineers	Instr. P. M. E.	24 Aug. '21 to 2 Jan. '23
		In charge of Water Sup.	19 Aug. '22 to 2 Jan. '23
		Instr. Mil. Art	2 Jan. '23
York, R. E.	1st Lieut., Engineers	Instr. C. and M. E.	24 Aug. '22
		Instr. P. M. E.	Sept. and Oct. '22.
Youngs, W. H. W.	Major, Cavalry	Instr. Mathematics	15 April '19 to 5 Feb. '20
		Instr. P. M. E.	Summer '19
		Asst. Prof. Math	5 Feb. '20 to 28 Aug. '20
		Instr. Mathematics	28 Aug. '20
Zachman, J. P.	1st Lieut., Infantry	Instr. Chemistry	24 Aug. '22 to 1 Jan. '23

CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class.*

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another. At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

*Names marked thus * in the following pages are regarded as distinguished cadets, their total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June having exceeded ninety-two per cent of the possible total. A complete list of distinguished cadets by classes, and the subjects in which they particularly excel, will be found in the following pages.*

Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and turned back, *to join the next succeeding class.*

Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and discharged.

The weight for military efficiency and conduct, based upon the number of demerits received by a cadet each year, is

First class year.....	100
Second class year.....	75
Third class year.....	50
Fourth class year.....	25

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES.

(September 1. 1920, to December 31, 1922.)

First term, September 1 to December 23; 95 periods with Saturday recitations and 80 periods without Saturday recitations.

Second term, January 2 to June 4; 130 periods with Saturday recitations and 109 periods without Saturday recitations.

Semiannual examination, December 26 to 31.

Annual examination, June 5 to 12.

Academic day, 8 a. m. to 12.15 p. m. and 1.50 p. m. to 3.50 p. m.

Military exercises and supervised athletics, 4.05 p. m. to 5.40 p. m.

Class.	Subject.	Attendance.	Halves.	Hours.
Fourth. (1st year)	Mathematics..	Whole class daily	A	8.00 to 9.15
			B	9.15 to 10.30
	Gymnasium...	Whole class daily	A	9.15 to 10.00
			B	10.30 to 11.15
	French	Half class daily except Saturdays	A	1.50 to 2.50
			B	2.50 to 3.50
	English	Half class daily except Saturdays	A	1.50 to 2.50
			B	2.50 to 3.50
	Surveying	Replaces English for last 33 recitations of year with same sections and hours.		
	Lectures	Saturdays only		11.00 to 12.00
Third.. (2d year)	Mathematics..	Half class daily	A or B.	8.00 to 9.15
			A or B.	11.00 to 12.15
	French	Half class daily	A or B.	8.00 to 9.15
			A or B.	11.00 to 12.15
	English	Half class daily	B or A.	8.00 to 9.15
			B or A.	11.00 to 12.15
	History	Half class daily	B or A.	8.00 to 9.15
		Half classes alternate in attendance; mathematics and French one day, and English and history the following day, or vice versa.	B or A.	11.00 to 12.15
	Drawing	Half class daily except Saturdays	A or B.	1.50 to 3.50
	Practical military engineering.	Half class daily except Saturdays in Sept., Oct., Apr., and May.	B or A.	1.50 to 3.50
	Tactics	Half class daily except Saturdays Nov. to March.	B or A.	1.50 to 3.50
		Half classes alternate in attendance in drawing and practical military engineering and tactics.		
Second. (3d year)	Natural and experimental philosophy.	Whole class daily	A	8.00 to 9.15
			B	10.30 to 11.45
	Chemistry and electricity.	Whole class daily	A	10.30 to 11.45
			B	8.00 to 9.15
		Laboratory periods in both subjects		8.00 to 10.00
				10.15 to 12.15
	Spanish	Half class daily except Saturdays	A or B.	1.50 to 2.50
			A or B.	2.50 to 3.50
	Riding	Half class daily except Saturdays	B or A.	1.50 to 2.50
			B or A.	2.50 to 3.50
	Military hygiene.	Replaces riding for 30 periods beginning Jan. 2.		
		Half classes alternate in attendance in Spanish and in riding or military hygiene.		
First.. (4th year)	Military Engineering.	Half class daily	A or B.	8.00 to 9.15
			A or B.	9.15 to 10.30
	Law	Half class daily	B or A.	8.00 to 9.00
			B or A.	9.00 to 10.00
		Half classes alternate in attendance in military engineering and law.		
	Military art and history.	Half class daily except Saturdays	A or B.	10.15 to 11.15
			A or B.	11.15 to 12.15
	Riding	Half class daily except Saturdays	B or A.	9.30to 10.30
			B or A.	10.45 to 11.45
		Half classes alternate in attendance in military art and in riding.		
	Lectures	Saturdays only		11.00 to 12.00
	Ordnance and gunnery.	Half class daily except Saturdays	A or B.	1.50 to 2.50
			A or B.	2.50 to 3.50
	Economics and government.	Half class daily except Saturdays	B or A.	1.50 to 2.50
			B or A.	2.50 to 3.50
		Half classes alternate in attendance in ordnance and gunnery and in economics and government.		

Note.—On days of general lectures the morning periods of recitation for the 2d and 3rd classes will be from 8 to 9 and from 10 to 11. Ordinarily there will be nine general lectures during the academic year.

PROGRAM OF INSTRUCTION AND COURSE OF STUDIES.

(January 1, 1923.)

80. Program of the course of instruction:

First term, September 1 to December 23; 95 periods with Saturday recitations and 80 periods without Saturday recitations.

Second term, January 2 to June 4; 130 periods with Saturday recitations and 109 periods without Saturday recitations.

Semiannual examination, December 26 to 31.

Annual examination, June 5 to 12.

Academic day, 8 a. m. to 12.00 noon, and 1.00 p. m. to 4.05 p. m.

Military exercises, tactical instruction, and supervised athletics, all classes, in thirds, from 2.10 to 3.10 p. m.; 3.10 to 4.10 p. m., and 4.15 to 5.15 p. m.

Class.	Subject.	Attendance.	Part.	Hours.
Fourth. (1st year)	Mathematics...	Whole class daily	Half...	8.00 to 9.25
			Half...	9.30 to 10.55
	Surveying.....	Replaces Mathematics for last 40 recitations of year with same sections and hours.		
	Gymnasium....	Whole class daily	Half...	9.25 to 10.20
			Half...	10.55 to 11.50
	French.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
			Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
	English.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
		(Half classes alternate in attendance in French and English.)	Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
Third.. (2d year)	Mathematics...	Whole class daily	Half...	8.00 to 9.25
			Half...	10.35 to 12.00
	History.....	Half class daily	Fourth.	8.00 to 9.25
			Fourth.	10.35 to 12.00
	Drawing.....	Half class daily	Fourth.	8.00 to 10.00
		(Half classes alternate in attendance in History and Drawing.)	Fourth.	10.00 to 12.00
	French.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
			Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
	English.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
		(Half classes alternate in attendance in French and English.)	Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
Second (3d year)	Natural and experimental philosophy	Whole class daily	Third..	8.00 to 9.15
			Third..	9.20 to 10.35
			Third..	10.40 to 11.55
	Chemistry and electricity.	Whole class daily	Third..	8.00 to 9.10
			Third..	9.20 to 10.30
			Third..	10.40 to 11.50
	Spanish.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
			Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
	Drawing.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
			Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
	Military hygiene.	Replaces Drawing for 30 periods beginning Jan. 2. (Half classes alternate in attendance in Spanish and in Drawing or Military Hygiene.)		
First.. (4th year)	Engineering....	Whole class daily	Half...	8.00 to 9.25
			Half...	10.35 to 12.00
	Spanish.....	Replaces Engineering for 9 periods for lectures.		
	Ordnance and gunnery.	Half class daily except Saturdays	Fourth.	8.00 to 9.25
			Fourth.	10.35 to 12.00
	Riding.....	Half class daily except Saturdays	Fourth.	8.00 to 9.00
			Fourth.	10.35 to 11.35
		(Half classes alternate in attendance in Ordnance and Gunnery and in Riding.)		
	Economics and government.	Half class daily, Monday to Friday. (On Saturdays, replaces Ordnance and Gunnery.)	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
			Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05
	Law.....	Half class daily, Monday to Friday. (On Saturdays, replaces Riding.)	Sixth...	1.00 to 2.00
			Sixth...	2.00 to 3.00
			Sixth...	3.05 to 4.05

Members of the Graduating Class Arranged According to General Merit

*1 Johnson, F. R.
*2 Downing, H. W.
*3 Palmer, G. H.
*4 Lord, R. B.
*5 Hertford, K. F.
6 Milton, R. C.
7 Conner, S. L.
8 Reber, M.
9 Stewart, C. W., Jr.
10 Longwell, W. F. M.
11 Noyes, J. R.
12 Rosenberg, L.
13 Winslow, W. R.
14 Leaf, W. N.
15 Dunne, D. M., Jr.
16 Albrecht, F. M.
17 Osborne, T. M. C.
18 Tudor, R. A.
19 Hallock, R. F.
20 Hegardt, K. M.
21 Davidson, H.
22 Beckley, S. A.
23 Kehm, H. D.
24 Warren, J. W.
25 Fletcher, J. W.
26 Chambers, J. A.
27 Sass, I.
28 Gjelsteen, E. B.
29 Carraway, W. E.
30 Pesek, J. M.
31 Conroy, T. M.
32 Galusha, M. H.
33 King, J. C.
34 Enderton, H. B.
35 Horton, J. B.
36 Lewis, W., Jr.
37 Johnson, A. L.
38 Barroll, L. S.
39 Hardin, J. L.
40 Magruder, C. B.
41 D'Espinosa, W. J.
42 White, W. W.
43 Morton, W. J., Jr.
44 Wilder, F. E.
45 Pierce, W. R.
46 Galloway, D. H.
47 Serig, H. W.
48 Caffey, B. F.
49 DeBardeleben, D. F. J.
50 Timberlake, P. W.
51 Price, E. H.
52 Rich, C. K.
53 Wolf, P. W.
54 Larr, D.
55 Craigie, L. C.
56 Dwyer, P. R.
57 Keane, S. J.
58 Keyes, A. L.
59 Gunn, D. M.
60 Seebach, C. M.
61 Roper, H. M.
62 Workman, J. H.
63 Gettys, C. W.
64 Harding, H. J. P.
65 Biddle, W. S., 3d
66 Heaney, G. F., Jr.
67 Heavey, W. H.
68 Beck, D. A.
69 Evans, J. H.
70 Grove, W. R., Jr.
71 Kerr, W. L.
72 Christie, D. E.
73 Dewey, G. L.
74 Savini, S. H.
75 Farrow, J. H.
76 Torrence, J. F., Jr.
77 Pamplin, D. G.
78 Chandler, D.
79 Lawrence, C. W.
80 Waldo, G. E.
81 Buckley, M., Jr.
82 Stern, B.
83 Whitson, W. E.
84 Shepard, L.
85 Chandler, R. E.
86 Minty, R. J.
87 Castle, R. R.
88 Edwards, S.
89 Burnett, J. R.
90 Love, E. L.
91 Stone, R., Jr.
92 Binns, J. J.
93 Burnside, W.
94 Morse, B. K.
95 Wells, B. L.
96 Thompson, S. L.
97 Early, J. F. J.
98 Vandersluis, H. J.
99 Peoples, U. J. L.
100 Weber, W. H. P.
101 Voedisch, M. K.
102 Evans, R. B.
103 Meriwether, E. C.
104 Crawford, A. R.
105 Eaddy, W. J.
106 Rusk, G. G.
107 McEldowney, R.F.
108 Lowe, T. M.
109 O'Shea, K.
110 Silverthorne, C.D.
111 Haskell, L. W.
112 Schlatter, D. M.
113 Myers, C. T.
114 Breidster, W. F.
115 Ridings, E. W.
116 Cowles, C. W.
117 Webber, K. E.
118 Winter, W. E.
119 Reid, A. D.
120 Holcomb, L. P.
121 Hennessey, C. A.
122 McCormick, R. C.
123 Bunnell, F. H.
124 Bromley, C. V., Jr.
125 Harmony, J. W.
126 Enslow, P. H.
127 Thompson, E. B.
128 Post, E. D.
129 Gurley, F. K.
130 Hardy, W. H.
131 Marshall, L. W.
132 Evans, J. A.
133 Grener, L. M.
134 Smith, J.
135 Shafer, H. L., Jr.
136 Sweany, K. S.
137 Hicks, J. H.
138 Stubbs, G. H.
139 Pfeiffer, E. H.
140 Bing, R. C.
141 Harrold, C. J.
142 Imhof, L. H.
143 Bates, R. E.
144 Gruver, E. S.
145 Stout, W. C.
146 Barton, D. B.
147 Covey, P. R.
148 Thomas, W. A. D.
149 Roth, D. C.
150 Harrison, E. L.
151 Tormey, B. A.
152 Greene, J. I.
153 McGehee, A. J., Jr.
154 Smith, V. R.
155 Hartnell, G. W.
156 Cella, J. A.
157 Carroll, J. B.
158 Adkins, J. E., Jr.
159 Nist, C. W.
160 Oliver, R. C.
161 McInerney, J. E. B.
162 Garrecht, F. A., Jr.
163 Dorn, F.
164 Smith, A. W.
165 Lancaster, N., Jr.
166 Moody, C. O.
167 Beasley, N. P.
168 Woodruff, C. E., Jr.
169 McLean, D.
170 Cragin, H. R.
171 King, B. R.
172 Ringsdorf, P. H.
173 Rowland, H. T.
174 Cowles, S. L.
175 Weikert, J. M.
176 Howell, G. P., Jr.
177 Robinson, W. A.
178 Pitzer, J. H.
179 Campbell, H. R.
180 Scott, W. L., Jr.
181 Ellerthorpe, D. S.
182 Sullivan, B. H.
183 Irish, G. N.
184 Harriman, R. H.
185 Mergens, G. C.
186 White, H. V.
187 Bowen, J. E., Jr.
188 Cunkle, A. C., Jr.
189 White, J. H., Jr.
190 Trousdale, B. A., Jr.
191 Dodd, F. T.
192 Cavender, C. C.
193 Smith, G. S.
194 Lucas, W. C.
195 Heyl, C. H., Jr.
196 Palmer, H. K., Jr.
197 Johnson, W. G.
198 Michelet, P. D.
199 Breitung, H. E. C.
200 Porch, P. K.
201 Lutwack, E. E.
202 Jefferies, J. S.
203 Salsman, J. G.
204 Wilson, J. G.
205 Williams, L. O.
206 Holland, T. G.
207 Morton, L. M.
208 *a* Garcia y Da Jose, A.
209 Serff, P. C.
210 Skinner, L. L.
211 Adams, E. F.
212 O'Reilly, V. P.
213 Timberman, T. S.
214 Marron, C. Q.
215 Williams, G. F.
216 Cerow, J. D.
217 Krueger, R. H.
218 Storck, L. J.
219 *a* Guevara y Garcia, S.
220 Tredennick, D. C.
221 Hanson, P. P.
222 Austin, J. A.
223 Graffin, J. C.
224 Babcock, D. S.
225 Carnes, J. J.
226 Boone, J. W.
227 Drummond, G. B.
228 Tully, W. B.
229 Scheetz, H. L.
230 Johnson, H. C.
231 Fitzmaurice, J. M.
232 Manross, F. T.
233 Higgins, C. C.
234 Stewart, G. C.
235 Leone, L. P.
236 Dulaney, R. L.
237 Carter, J. C.
238 Smith, R. M.
239 Russell, R. E.
240 Vandenberg, H. S.
241 Castner, L. V.
242 Fisher, H. G.
243 Granberry, H. C.
244 Neal, R. M.
245 Towle, S. W., Jr.
246 Howard, E. B.
247 Phillips, F. E.
248 Evans, J. P.
249 Schaffer, W. H.
250 Douthit, S. L.
251 Raymond, A. D., Jr.
252 Stewart, O. C.
253 Short, J. C.
254 Barley, L. C., Jr.
255 Stone, D. F.
256 White, W. C.
257 Brady, L. E.
258 Jamison, G. C.
259 Lindsay, J. R., Jr.
260 Foster, R. M.
261 Ascher, B. F.

* Distinguished Cadets.—Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

a Filipino Cadet.

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1923.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2770.00
	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 2nd Class Year.	Studies 1st Class Year.	Conduct Total	
	Max. 445.00	Max. 610.00	Max. 690.00	Max. 750.00	Max. 275.00	
Adams, E. F	347.74	476.21	536.66	605.13	211.98	2177.72
Adkins, J. E., Jr	331.01	469.14	568.86	654.55	224.22	2247.78
Albrecht, F. M	400.27	540.58	622.77	686.17	239.09	2488.88
Ascher, B. F	324.45	445.64	484.74	561.91	220.03	2036.77
Austin, J. A	333.73	463.28	513.00	632.07	219.40	2161.48
Babcock, D. S	344.95	478.73	507.48	602.85	222.62	2156.63
Barley, L. C., Jr	294.22	456.58	494.57	602.63	226.08	2074.08
Barroll, L. S	391.42	529.57	598.38	654.11	243.56	2417.04
Barton, D. B	336.19	498.34	554.77	652.92	218.21	2260.43
Bates, R. E	373.76	483.05	553.77	634.35	222.07	2267.00
Beasley, N. P.	358.70	485.54	549.62	615.88	229.01	2238.75
Beck, D. A	379.67	513.86	578.44	657.26	238.21	2367.44
Beckley, S. A	397.64	529.09	607.53	689.18	241.22	2464.66
Biddle, W. S., 3d	370.53	509.75	580.71	666.53	244.44	2371.96
Bing, R. C	344.77	491.26	570.81	630.05	233.87	2270.76
Binns, J. J	370.90	506.52	568.17	639.97	242.67	2328.23
Boone, J. W	312.11	443.43	537.42	638.49	224.15	2155.60
Bowen, J. E., Jr	333.07	472.78	547.27	629.47	232.10	2214.69
Brady, L. E	328.95	459.46	476.59	574.44	227.05	2066.49
Breidster, W. F	360.17	503.53	559.87	630.70	247.41	2301.68
Breitung, H. E. C	326.50	455.73	544.93	644.62	225.26	2197.04
Bromley, C. V., Jr	335.69	488.22	574.24	658.05	230.30	2286.50
Buckley, M., Jr	372.17	480.42	582.84	679.17	236.14	2350.74
Bunnell, F. H	375.87	490.45	556.05	642.14	224.26	2288.77
Burnett, J. R	379.77	494.78	584.45	655.63	225.55	2340.18
Burnside, W	368.51	490.81	586.86	651.46	228.93	2326.57
Caffey, B. F	363.46	496.58	600.33	696.11	242.66	2399.14
Campbell, H. R	341.42	467.62	539.87	642.04	237.55	2228.50
Carnes, J. J	320.56	447.93	538.73	624.42	224.07	2155.71
Carraway, W. E	390.47	503.75	610.46	699.25	234.93	2438.86
Carroll, J. B	346.69	478.17	556.43	638.36	228.99	2248.64
Carter, J. C	299.74	468.04	530.56	620.75	216.04	2135.13
Castle, R. R	348.38	504.92	577.53	678.09	236.15	2345.07
Castner, L. V	311.56	484.84	497.11	606.33	229.52	2129.36
Cavender, C. C	362.01	476.86	513.35	631.42	225.15	2208.79
Cella, J. A	329.05	479.79	544.50	668.99	226.59	2248.92
Cerow, J. D	337.68	481.83	514.15	621.91	213.70	2169.27
Chambers, J. A	382.18	515.39	616.68	690.93	240.59	2445.77
Chandler, D	340.02	503.83	600.49	675.15	232.34	2351.83
Chandler, R. E	359.92	502.82	589.20	653.86	239.86	2345.66
Christie, D. E	374.92	501.99	589.05	661.42	235.73	2363.11
Conner, S. L	400.61	561.71	625.91	691.94	242.13	2522.30
Conroy, T. M	397.64	528.65	590.28	673.53	244.36	2434.46
Covey, P. R	346.94	491.02	553.27	643.61	224.02	2258.86
Cowles, C. W	342.79	510.11	561.62	650.31	232.95	2297.78
Cowles, S. L	378.47	469.57	505.78	639.02	237.94	2230.78
Cragin, H. R	339.19	493.50	535.42	622.11	244.31	2234.53
Craigie, L. C	392.32	520.19	574.01	663.65	243.11	2393.28
Crawford, A. R	349.54	485.24	572.71	667.95	235.36	2310.80
Cunkle, A. C., Jr	338.66	486.54	548.11	619.16	219.65	2212.12
Davidson, H	396.02	530.60	607.90	702.54	227.92	2464.98
De Bardeleben, D. F. J	395.19	521.48	577.71	655.66	247.76	2397.80
D'Espinosa, W. J	388.14	522.24	609.49	670.54	222.89	2413.30
Dewey, G. L	369.69	522.06	573.79	656.31	240.83	2362.68
Dodd, F. T	335.71	473.93	541.32	621.46	236.98	2209.40
Dorn, F	377.73	502.81	521.20	618.81	222.20	2242.75
Douthit, S. L	308.86	443.06	531.13	592.56	216.15	2091.76

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1923.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2770.00
	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 2nd Class Year.	Studies 1st Class Year.	Conduct Total.	
	Max. 445.00	Max. 610.00	Max. 690.00	Max. 750.00	Max. 275.00	
Downing, H. W	410.46	537.47	652.53	716.76	254.00	2571.22
Drummond, G. B	325.03	469.71	523.61	622.30	211.74	2152.39
Dulaney, R. L	323.12	468.01	524.00	602.19	222.05	2139.37
Dunne, D. M., Jr	390.51	523.47	635.49	704.25	238.08	2491.80
Dwyer, P. R	380.95	506.83	584.89	679.83	238.88	2391.38
Eaddy, W. J	353.49	508.17	564.18	657.39	227.43	2310.66
Early, J. F. J	374.78	521.39	562.24	633.07	231.72	2323.20
Edwards, S	381.94	509.41	591.36	638.56	220.28	2341.55
Ellerthorpe, D. S	351.85	494.90	522.48	622.31	230.41	2221.95
Enderton, H. B	379.92	515.65	612.64	660.77	251.83	2420.81
Enslow, P. H	333.52	496.70	580.67	646.79	226.06	2283.74
Evans, J. A	357.09	501.49	555.67	630.65	233.11	2278.01
Evans, J. H	395.65	536.62	558.78	646.56	229.61	2367.22
Evans, J. P	327.07	451.21	508.91	587.55	226.02	2100.76
Evans, R. B	382.96	485.98	567.04	659.85	223.60	2319.43
Farrow, J. H	385.71	508.21	572.78	656.21	236.28	2359.19
Fisher, H. G	341.69	468.76	502.44	599.93	216.25	2129.07
Fitzmaurice, J. M	335.16	463.24	525.42	603.01	222.36	2149.19
Fletcher, J. W	408.43	534.58	597.44	666.58	240.02	2447.05
Foster, R. M	333.01	435.08	482.12	576.14	215.71	2042.06
Galloway, D. H	390.22	508.38	585.36	682.31	237.73	2404.00
Galusha, M. H	384.01	513.27	612.66	673.91	249.65	2433.50
Garcia y Da Jose, A	347.55	473.27	519.42	624.62	221.88	2186.74
Garrecht, F. A., Jr	365.61	470.60	553.45	630.36	223.66	2243.68
Gettys, C. W	381.39	499.80	601.68	659.89	232.07	2374.83
Gjelsteen, E. B	379.24	514.41	618.73	692.63	236.66	2441.67
Graffin, J. C	344.57	466.97	515.48	605.31	228.11	2160.44
Granberry, H. C	329.45	445.86	505.63	618.85	227.65	2127.44
Greene, J. I	351.26	501.39	547.81	629.53	224.10	2254.09
Grener, L. M	349.67	489.72	559.20	656.92	221.35	2276.86
Grove, W. R., Jr	392.58	534.81	572.07	642.53	225.04	2367.03
Gruver, E. S	366.86	492.03	534.16	639.94	229.72	2262.71
Guevara y Garcia, S	337.81	470.47	537.32	599.98	219.60	2165.18
Gunn, D. M	390.73	489.07	597.29	668.78	240.22	2386.09
Gurley, F. K	358.06	501.04	562.30	641.63	216.46	2279.49
Hallock, R. F	401.60	530.27	615.69	694.41	237.92	2479.89
Hanson, P. P	334.23	472.68	519.60	633.42	202.22	2162.15
Hardin, J. L	378.96	522.19	612.63	666.97	234.01	2414.76
Harding, H. J. P	363.10	506.13	589.77	674.79	238.79	2372.58
Hardy, W. H	327.88	509.12	562.31	644.86	234.18	2278.35
Harmony, J. W	353.47	488.81	545.44	657.48	238.88	2284.08
Harriman, R. H	352.92	477.56	552.37	620.67	213.84	2217.36
Harrison, E. L	329.84	475.56	565.46	651.88	233.32	2256.06
Harrold, C. J	356.72	487.75	548.49	641.86	232.53	2267.35
Hartnell, G. W	346.58	491.72	559.52	636.43	215.88	2250.13
Haskell, L. W	372.61	491.52	562.76	647.40	231.94	2306.23
Heaney, G. F., Jr	360.46	533.97	587.93	661.42	227.55	2371.33
Heavey, W. H	354.35	516.52	589.91	670.94	237.43	2369.15
Hegardt, K. M	394.34	536.61	615.34	685.12	237.93	2469.34
Hennessey, C. A	356.42	494.57	567.93	650.62	222.61	2292.15
Hertford, K. F	413.24	558.67	634.04	698.11	246.39	2550.45
Heyl, C. H., Jr	352.80	497.23	526.06	611.44	215.13	2202.66
Hicks, J. H	353.73	484.78	578.66	631.58	224.48	2273.23
Higgins, C. C	334.81	452.41	511.46	630.54	216.77	2145.99
Holcomb, L. P	380.36	501.16	550.13	635.91	225.10	2292.66
Holland, T. G	333.58	484.37	528.61	628.38	217.31	2192.25
Horton, J. B	369.00	515.56	606.03	688.63	241.43	2420.65

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1923.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2770.00
	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 2nd Class Year.	Studies 1st Class Year.	Conduct Total	
	Max. 445.00	Max. 610.00	Max. 690.00	Max. 750.00	Max. 275.00	
Howard, E. B	296.79	444.96	526.86	625.58	214.23	2108.42
Howell, G. P., Jr	344.64	491.29	531.69	630.88	231.99	2230.49
Imhof, L. H	366.64	478.53	553.43	645.50	223.01	2267.11
Irish, G. N	351.96	481.65	538.26	625.07	221.73	2218.67
Jamison, G. C	304.55	451.51	489.93	586.45	224.70	2057.14
Jefferies, J. S	360.12	470.00	521.25	621.00	223.80	2196.17
Johnson, A. L	389.70	516.74	603.65	676.71	231.49	2418.29
Johnson, F. R	420.47	555.77	662.09	722.80	246.99	2608.12
Johnson, H. C	308.58	457.68	523.27	636.85	222.85	2149.23
Johnson, W. G	335.00	486.30	534.53	619.36	223.82	2199.01
Keane, S. J	373.27	519.10	600.40	657.70	239.32	2389.79
Kehm, H. D	381.54	524.61	616.80	696.47	241.54	2460.96
Kerr, W. L	380.86	491.57	591.45	669.98	230.43	2364.29
Keyes, A. L	394.30	525.00	566.62	659.95	240.90	2386.77
King, B. R	349.51	470.84	546.58	639.10	226.17	2232.20
King, J. C	393.86	532.85	584.74	665.38	247.46	2424.29
Krueger, R. H	352.11	458.33	530.40	608.95	219.32	2169.11
Lancaster, N., Jr	342.40	473.40	538.60	648.59	237.68	2240.67
Larr, D	372.28	511.99	595.53	686.66	227.13	2393.59
Lawrence, C. W	376.67	501.54	574.84	657.03	241.56	2351.64
Leaf, W. N	394.56	533.63	623.83	699.39	247.58	2498.99
Leone, L. P	337.83	457.44	499.83	611.79	235.32	2142.21
Lewis, W., Jr	389.08	509.10	602.69	676.05	241.91	2418.83
Lindsay, J. R., Jr	329.01	434.63	477.74	584.68	221.34	2047.40
Longwell, W. F. M	399.58	532.56	649.28	696.98	237.20	2515.60
Lord, R. B	405.78	559.10	632.54	707.35	249.34	2554.11
Love, E. L	359.32	489.03	590.28	666.87	233.84	2339.34
Lowe, T. M	353.46	503.10	578.62	646.69	227.85	2309.72
Lucas, W. C	352.20	474.58	544.36	612.11	221.62	2204.87
Lutwack, E. E	323.89	471.56	534.72	640.29	225.97	2196.43
McCormick, R. C	359.37	491.52	565.34	647.10	228.37	2291.70
McEldowney, R. F	342.29	488.46	581.99	666.87	230.32	2309.93
McGehee, A. J., Jr	319.74	478.09	572.31	654.97	228.63	2253.74
McInerney, J. E. B	350.23	482.42	532.00	638.79	241.08	2244.52
McLean, D	324.40	468.37	556.17	656.46	231.54	2236.94
Magruder, C. B	391.91	521.44	595.72	665.03	239.28	2413.38
Manross, F. T	328.09	474.96	524.57	603.07	215.85	2146.54
Marron, C. Q	359.63	471.61	495.14	628.58	217.15	2172.11
Marshall, L. W	350.59	501.16	548.13	648.35	229.93	2278.16
Mergens, G. C	346.13	486.42	535.95	626.83	220.59	2215.92
Meriwether, E. C	365.74	490.04	571.67	651.81	239.68	2318.94
Michelet, P. D	363.40	495.48	520.61	584.17	233.80	2197.46
Milton, R. C	405.94	536.61	642.86	696.73	249.95	2532.09
Minty, R. J	370.28	483.32	593.25	661.29	237.46	2345.60
Moody, C. O	343.97	481.32	548.99	644.61	221.07	2239.96
Morse, B. K	354.74	487.56	595.50	662.11	226.59	2326.50
Morton, L. M	341.16	475.64	532.92	609.41	228.90	2188.03
Morton, W. J., Jr	386.39	509.36	598.18	676.72	236.07	2406.72
Myers, C. T., Jr	368.54	481.17	567.82	638.81	245.35	2301.69
Neal, R. M	332.45	469.44	493.22	607.22	222.48	2124.81
Nist, C. W	369.08	460.16	535.02	648.55	233.89	2246.70
Noyes, J. R	408.51	545.92	622.83	701.67	235.49	2514.42
Oliver, R. C	349.96	495.81	540.65	634.14	226.12	2246.68
O'Reilly, V. P	334.66	483.96	517.19	614.77	226.29	2176.87
Osborne, T. M. C	399.46	528.16	615.61	708.04	235.32	2486.59
O'Shea, K	358.69	505.53	569.75	643.98	231.17	2309.12
Palmer, G. H	411.27	551.54	655.94	705.80	242.51	2567.06

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1923.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2770.00
	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 2nd Class Year.	Studies 1st Class Year.	Conduct Total.	
	Max. 445.00	Max. 610.00	Max. 690.00	Max. 750.00	Max. 275.00	
Palmer, H. K., Jr	334.25	462.46	540.82	636.87	225.29	2199.69
Pamplin, D. G	380.41	495.38	585.16	676.00	215.11	2352.06
Peoples, U. J. L., Jr	344.07	511.87	585.84	640.90	238.53	2321.21
Pesek, J. M	406.64	529.07	584.03	676.52	238.70	2434.96
Pfeiffer, E. H	365.60	487.68	548.80	629.23	240.26	2271.57
Phillips, F. E	314.24	454.68	516.43	599.43	221.18	2105.96
Pierce, W. R	380.42	507.83	614.69	657.46	244.55	2404.95
Pitzer, J. H	354.63	474.43	547.06	627.48	225.17	2228.77
Porch, P. K	341.34	471.30	527.22	627.85	228.92	2196.63
Post, E. D	342.61	490.36	572.80	631.73	245.49	2282.99
Price, E. H	389.38	519.50	589.39	665.84	231.65	2395.76
Raymond, A. D., Jr	334.39	463.18	491.91	585.36	215.71	2090.55
Reber, M	412.25	549.57	616.22	698.89	241.17	2518.10
Reid, A. D	329.89	493.62	582.83	657.23	231.77	2295.34
Rich, C. K	369.15	527.25	598.19	670.34	229.61	2394.54
Ridings, E. W	351.01	481.97	572.97	651.83	241.78	2299.56
Ringsdorf, P. H	355.92	489.70	521.79	633.50	231.03	2231.94
Robinson, W. A	349.23	476.82	545.93	629.33	228.24	2229.55
Roper, H. M	384.27	518.56	584.91	645.15	246.82	2379.71
Rosenberg, L	401.41	532.38	633.33	692.90	242.10	2502.12
Roth, D. C	364.16	487.50	544.18	631.17	230.67	2257.68
Rowland, H. T	347.95	469.14	552.25	627.44	235.05	2231.83
Rusk, G. G	346.86	492.88	586.75	653.04	231.11	2310.64
Russell, R. E	330.59	458.87	520.24	599.72	223.05	2132.47
Salsman, J. G	348.22	479.66	529.61	608.79	229.84	2196.12
Sass, I	385.28	546.23	619.05	668.14	223.01	2441.71
Savini, S. H	385.04	504.65	573.27	668.74	228.57	2360.27
Schaffer, W. H	320.35	462.13	507.03	599.02	210.87	2099.40
Scheetz, H. L	335.30	467.74	524.14	597.37	225.89	2150.44
Schlatter, D. M	377.93	495.82	553.03	643.74	234.08	2304.60
Scott, W. L., Jr	352.11	475.89	539.69	624.72	234.05	2226.46
Seebach, C. M	376.90	515.46	587.06	672.91	229.79	2382.12
Serff, P. C	353.93	465.20	522.85	615.35	226.05	2183.38
Serig, H. W	383.68	508.58	600.06	673.82	237.19	2403.33
Shafer, H. L., Jr	342.82	492.27	562.02	650.42	227.94	2275.47
Shepard, L	386.99	512.66	553.09	656.61	239.96	2349.31
Short, J. C	316.24	460.20	487.21	609.61	206.09	2079.35
Silverthorne, C. D	337.03	487.91	575.98	669.95	237.90	2308.77
Skinner, L. L	312.78	469.50	545.84	626.47	228.10	2182.69
Smith, A. W	357.49	472.15	533.92	638.85	239.16	2241.57
Smith, G. S	314.96	474.84	560.76	632.42	223.70	2206.68
Smith, J	336.20	471.64	586.22	657.11	224.81	2275.98
Smith, R. M	314.30	460.72	510.63	618.08	229.36	2133.09
Smith, V. R	356.83	483.51	558.80	624.04	229.62	2252.80
Stern, B	378.53	514.73	570.60	658.34	228.26	2350.46
Stewart, C. W., Jr	399.17	550.31	619.09	701.55	246.61	2516.73
Stewart, G. C	319.64	469.82	524.42	615.21	215.05	2144.14
Stewart, O. C	327.21	446.23	523.23	574.61	217.81	2089.09
Stone, D. F	336.82	455.51	490.37	583.99	205.61	2072.30
Stone, R., Jr	369.05	500.24	557.84	661.81	242.89	2331.83
Storck, L. J	328.10	478.45	506.26	617.35	235.36	2165.52
Stout, W. C	361.35	485.89	541.36	644.34	229.10	2262.04
Stubbs, G. H	355.37	470.63	567.48	653.04	225.89	2272.41
Sullivan, B. H	367.81	476.37	525.63	622.60	227.41	2219.82
Sweany, K. S	332.22	496.09	563.84	656.09	227.14	2275.38
Thomas, W. A. D	362.02	487.97	567.49	624.67	215.69	2257.84
Thompson, E. B	360.02	499.00	573.04	622.74	228.38	2283.18

General Merit Roll of the Class Graduated June 12, 1923.

NAMES Arranged Alphabetically.	PROPORTIONAL PARTS					Total Maximum 2770.00
	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 3rd Class Year.	Studies 2nd Class Year.	Studies 1st Class Year.	Conduct Total.	
	Max. 445.00	Max. 610.00	Max. 690.00	Max. 750.00	Max. 275.00	
Thompson, S. L.	372.79	507.46	550.85	663.05	230.01	2324.16
Timberlake, P. W.	379.88	512.68	592.33	665.83	245.46	2396.18
Timberman, T. S.	357.62	464.48	521.70	601.31	227.83	2172.94
Tormey, B. A.	344.43	494.06	551.87	638.20	227.10	2255.66
Torrence, J. F., Jr.	382.62	492.11	573.45	673.32	236.55	2358.05
Towle, S. W., Jr.	316.83	467.16	515.99	595.74	224.95	2120.67
Tredennick, D. C.	327.42	472.67	521.95	616.06	225.65	2163.75
Trousdale, B. A., Jr.	332.59	483.77	547.78	621.07	224.43	2209.64
Tudor, R. A.	391.12	529.88	624.00	687.07	249.66	2481.73
Tully, W. B.	336.76	481.77	521.18	590.43	221.23	2151.37
Vandenberg, H. S.	312.73	478.75	501.91	615.12	222.57	2131.08
Vandersluis, H. J.	377.05	476.24	573.64	657.58	236.95	2321.46
Voedisch, M. K.	373.19	490.39	582.24	661.68	212.31	2319.81
Waldo, G. E.	378.28	496.31	578.94	663.33	234.06	2350.92
Warren, J. W.	397.76	519.42	621.20	679.27	233.93	2451.58
Webber, K. E.	339.20	480.04	567.69	673.02	235.64	2295.59
Weber, W. H. P.	380.03	489.27	548.39	659.23	243.33	2320.25
Weikert, J. M.	337.10	476.81	549.78	635.67	231.27	2230.63
Wells, B. L.	394.88	497.73	576.96	625.36	229.57	2324.50
White, H. V.	359.87	477.02	527.99	621.87	228.51	2215.26
White, J. H., Jr.	348.68	475.43	515.58	650.79	219.93	2210.41
White, W. C.	329.24	447.25	480.38	577.25	237.92	2072.04
White, W. W.	374.81	521.14	601.02	666.57	246.17	2409.71
Whitson, W. E.	384.56	514.99	553.11	652.63	244.44	2349.73
Wilder, F. E.	384.68	505.72	603.28	668.30	243.44	2405.42
Williams, G. F.	333.69	454.38	530.60	622.30	229.94	2170.91
Williams, L. O.	341.93	464.53	548.70	619.02	218.84	2193.02
Wilson, J. G.	347.55	478.89	530.08	613.93	224.76	2195.21
Winslow, W. R.	394.45	550.51	627.21	702.11	226.48	2500.76
Winter, W. E.	371.92	492.54	547.55	657.75	225.65	2295.41
Wolf, P. W.	386.07	516.47	587.93	669.31	234.31	2394.09
Woodruff, C. E., Jr.	349.81	484.29	523.52	650.69	230.14	2238.45
Workman, J. H.	377.76	515.81	593.59	659.93	230.97	2378.06

Members of the First Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1922-1923.

	Maximum	850.00
*1	Johnson, F. R.	809.66
*2	Downing, H. W.	809.52
*3	Lord, R. B.	798.00
*4	Palmer, G. H.	794.34
*5	Osborne, T. M. C.	793.58
*6	Dunne, D. M., Jr.	792.30
*7	Stewart, C. W., Jr.	791.39
*8	Leaf, W. N.	790.34
*9	Hertford, K. F.	788.81
*10	Milton, R. C.	788.65
*11	Reber, M.	787.85
*12	Noyes, J. R.	786.72
*13	Davidson, H.	785.98
*14	Winslow, W. R.	785.18
*15	Kehm, H. D.	784.76
*16	Caffey, B. F.	784.35
*17	Carraway, W. E.	784.00
*18	Longwell, W. F. M.	782.53
*19	Rosenberg, L.	782.34
*20	Conner, S. L.	782.00
21	Hallock, R. F.	781.19
22	Chambers, J. A.	779.53
23	Gjelsteen, E. B.	778.45
24	Tudor, R. A.	778.19
25	Beckley, S. A.	777.80
26	Horton, J. B.	776.57
27	Albrecht, F. McA.	773.57
28	Hegardt, K. M.	772.10
29	Larr, D.	770.48
30	Galloway, D. H.	769.05
31	Buckley, M., Jr.	768.76
32	Lewis, W., Jr.	766.35
33	Dwyer, P. R.	766.19
34	Warren, J. W.	765.49
35	Galusha, M. H.	765.28
36	Castle, R. R.	764.11
37	Morton, W. J., Jr.	763.56
38	Conroy, T. M.	763.10
39	Pesek, J. M.	762.43
40	Johnson, A. L.	761.59
41	Harding, H. J. P.	760.19
42	Serig, H. W.	760.07
43	Chandler, D.	760.05
44	Heavey, W. H.	759.36
45	Webber, K. E.	758.98
46	Torrence, J. F., Jr.	758.82
47	Silverthorne, C. D.	758.18
48	White, W. W.	756.85
49	Wilder, F. E.	756.50
50	Wolf, P. W.	756.23
51	Seebach, C. M.	755.97
52	Biddle, W. S., 3rd.	755.91
53	Gunn, D. M.	755.67
54	Timberlake, P. W.	755.63
55	Rich, C. K.	755.28
56	Pamplin, D. G.	754.84
57	King, J. C.	754.46
58	Crawford, A. R.	753.25
59	Love, E. L.	752.84
60	Fletcher, J. W.	752.78
61	Craigie, L. C.	752.69
62	Enderton, H. B.	752.61
63	Cella, J. A.	752.09
64	Stone, R., Jr.	751.99
65	Hardin, J. L.	751.51
66	McEldowney, R. F.	751.49
67	Magruder, C. B.	751.49
68	Savini, S. H.	751.27
69	Kerr, W. L.	751.02
70	Price, E. H.	750.96
71	D'Espinosa, W. J.	749.75
72	Weber, W. H. P.	748.91
73	Keyes, A. L.	748.40
74	Sass, I.	747.75
75	Minty, R. J.	747.46
76	Christie, D. E.	747.33
77	De Bardeleben, D. F. J.	747.03
78	Waldo, G. E.	746.90
79	Pierce, W. R.	746.01
80	Harmony, J. W.	745.80
81	Keane, S. J.	745.72
82	Vandersluis, H. J.	745.50
83	Thompson, S. L.	745.38
84	Morse, B. K.	745.06
85	Lawrence, C. W.	744.81
86	Gettys, C. W.	744.24
87	Barroll, L. S.	743.37
88	Dewey, G. L.	742.81
89	Heaney, G. F., Jr.	742.58
90	Beck, D. A.	742.56
91	Whitson, W. E.	742.48
92	Voedisch, M. K.	742.45
93	Farrow, J. H.	742.29
94	Shepard, L.	742.24
95	Chandler, R. E.	742.17
96	Reid, A. D.	742.14
97	Workman, J. H.	741.79
98	Bromley, C. V., Jr.	741.71
99	Evans, R. B.	741.16
100	McLean, D.	740.46
101	Ridings, E. W.	739.88
102	Winter, W. E.	739.73
103	Meriwether, E. C.	739.02
104	Smith, J.	738.88
105	Stern, B.	738.88
106	Adkins, J. E., Jr.	738.61
107	Sweany, K. S.	738.22
108	McGehee, A. J., Jr.	737.79
109	Grener, L. M.	737.67
110	Harrison, E. L.	737.67
111	Eaddy, W. J.	737.27
112	Rusk, G. G.	736.66
113	Lancaster, N., Jr.	736.56
114	Burnett, J. R.	736.23
115	Woodruff, C. E., Jr.	736.06
116	Roper, H. McK.	734.88
117	Hennessey, C. A.	734.47
118	Stubbs, G. H.	734.33
119	Burnside, W.	733.90
120	Cowles, C. W.	732.60
121	Nist, C. W.	732.57
122	McCormick, R. C.	732.11
123	White, J. H., Jr.	732.09
124	Campbell, H. R.	731.33
125	Marshall, L. W.	731.23
126	Barton, D. B.	731.12
127	Shafer, H. L., Jr.	731.11
128	Enslow, P. H.	730.82
129	Hardy, W H.	730.63
130	Lowe, T. W.	730.51
131	Haskell, L. W.	730.38
132	Binns, J. J.	729.96

* Distinguished Cadets.—Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

133 Evans, J. H. 729.79
134 Schlatter, D. M. 729.10
135 O'Shea, K. 728.59
136 Myers, C. T., Jr. 728.41
137 Imhof, L. H. 728.32
138 Stout, W. C. 727.67
139 Harrold, C. J. 727.24
140 Smith, A. W. 727.07
141 Peoples, U. J. L., Jr. 726.81
142 Breitung, H. E. C. 726.66
143 Cowles, S. L. 726.46
144 McInerney, J. E. B. 726.27
145 Covey, P. R. 725.61
146 Moody, C. O. 725.12
147 Bunnell, F. H. 725.05
148 Lutwack, E. E. 723.52
149 Gruver, E. S. 722.93
150 Grove, W. R., Jr. 722.68
151 Post, E. D. 722.41
152 Breidster, W. F. 721.98
153 Gurley, F. K. 721.45
154 Boone, J. W. 720.94
155 Tormey, B. A. 720.44
156 King, B. R. 720.28
157 Johnson, H. C. 720.20
158 Carroll, J. B. 720.14
159 Weikert, J. M. 719.99
160 Palmer, H. K., Jr. 719.26
161 Edwards, S. 719.22
162 Oliver, R. C. 719.19
163 Holcomb, L. P. 718.31
164 Pfeiffer, E. H. 717.57
165 Ringsdorf, P. H. 715.97
166 Roth, D. C. 715.59
167 Howell, G.:P., Jr. 715.38
168 Early, J. F. J. 714.91
169 Evans, J. A. 714.86
170 Bates, R. E. 714.65
171 Bing, R. C. 714.53
172 Smith, G. S. 712.93
173 Rowland, H. T. 712.81
174 Hicks, J. H. 712.56
175 Bowen, J. E., Jr. 712.31
176 Hartnell, G. W. 712.18
177 Robinson, W. A. 712.16
178 Cragin, H. R. 712.05
179 Porch, P. K. 711.32
180 Garrecht, F. A., Jr. 711.28
181 Austin, J. A. 711.26
182 Cavender, C. C. 711.24
183 Greene, J. I. 710.86
184 Skinner, L. L. 710.10
185 Higgins, C. C. 709.98
186 Pitzer, J. H. 709.72
187 Scott, W. L., Jr. 709.21
188 Dodd, F. T. 707.93
189 Marron, C. Q. 707.74
190 Hanson, P. P. 707.65
191 Holland, T. G. 706.66
192 Smith, V. R. 706.65
193 Wells, B. L. 706.35
194 Mergens, G. C. 706.10
195 Williams, G. F. 705.85
196 Ellerthorpe, D. S. 705.62
197 *a*Garcia y Da Jose, A. 705.60
198 Carnes, J. J. 705.40
199 Irish, G. N. 705.39
200 White, H. V. 705.22
201 Sullivan, B. H. 704.12
202 Thompson, E. B. 703.97
203 Howard, E. B. 703.52
204 Trousdale, B. A., Jr. 702.50
205 Storck, L. J. 702.15
206 Jefferies, J. S. 702.10
207 Thomas, W. A. D. 701.68
208 Smith, R. McK. 701.49
209 Cerow, J. D. 701.18
210 Granberry, H. C. 700.93
211 Carter, J. C. 700.68
212 Johnson, W. G. 700.55
213 Drummond, G. B. 699.68
214 Dorn, F. 699.22
215 Tredennick, D. C. 698.68
216 Williams, L. O'D. 698.57
217 Cunkle, A. C., Jr. 698.48
218 Harriman, R. H. 697.59
219 Vandenberg, H. S. 697.10
220 O'Reilly, V. P. 697.00
221 Beasley, N. P. 696.92
222 Leone, L. P. 696.77
223 Serff, P. C. 696.30
224 Wilson, J. G. 695.36
225 Stewart, G. C. 693.33
226 Salsman, J. G. 692.42
227 Morton, L. M. 692.40
228 Castner, L. V. 691.67
229 Lucas, W. C. 691.38
230 Heyl, C. H., Jr. 690.08
231 Graffin, J. C. 689.71
232 Neal, R. M. 688.26
233 Short, J. C. 687.05
234 Krueger, R. H. 686.64
235 Barley, L. C., Jr. 685.33
236 Fitzmaurice, J. M. 685.11
237 Timberman, T. S. 685.03
238 Babcock, D. S. 684.19
239 Dulaney, R. L. 683.51
240 Adams, E. F. 681.59
241 Manross, F. T. 681.35
242 Scheetz, H. L. 680.56
243 Phillips, F. E. 679.72
244 Russell, R. E. 679.40
245 *a*Guevara y Garcia, S. 677.36
246 Schaffer, W. H. 676.88
247 Towle, S. W., Jr. 676.70
248 Fisher, H. G. 676.34
249 Douthit, S. L. 670.71
250 Tulley, W. B. 669.57
251 Jamison, G. C. 669.53
252 Michelet, P. D. 668.07
253 Evans, J. P. 666.45
254 Lindsay, J. R., Jr. 666.28
255 White, W. C. 663.33
256 Raymond, A. D., Jr. 662.68
257 Stone, D. F. 660.08
258 Brady, L. E. 655.53
259 Stewart, O. C. 653.97
260 Foster, R. M. 652.48
261 Ascher, B. F. 641.11

a Filipino Cadet.

FIRST CLASS — 263 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1919.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 1st Class year.						Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in Conduct.
			Years.	Mos.	Military Engineering	Law.	Military Art.	Ordnance and Gunnery.	Economics and Government and Political History.	Military Efficiency and Conduct.		
Adams, E. F.	Va.	Aug. 7	17	7	179	198	247	257	233	256	130	245
Adkins, J. E., Jr.	La.	Aug. 7	20	8	130	75	70	52	155	118	53	186
Albrecht, F. McA.	Ill.	June 13	18	0	18	36	45	61	69	56	54	53
[1]Ascher, B. F.	Nev.	Sept. 2	20	1	261	262	256	262	255	235	99	218
Austin, J. A.	N. Y.	June 13	18	3	142	216	157	143	185	236	94	222
Babcock, D. S.	Army	June 13	19	9	249	143	165	245	241	186	83	200
Barley, L. C., Jr.	Va.	June 13	20	4	244	166	255	220	242	157	73	165
Barroll, L. S.	Md.	June 13	18	6	66	179	111	129	134	29	62	23
Barton, D. B.	Pa.	Aug. 7	17	10	129	86	53	101	126	244	35	225
Bates, R. E.	Mich.	June 13	19	4	169	142	204	159	125	218	54	206
Beasley, N. P.	Ark.	June 13	20	7	156	219	251	184	236	198	84	134
Beck, D. A.	Fla.	June 13	19	0	64	61	173	113	158	95	18	58
Beckley, S. A.	Va.	June 13	19	7	23	134	35	15	29	33	42	38
Biddle, W. S., 3d.	Ore.	June 13	18	8	113	71	43	105	14	27	62	20
Bing, R. C.	Wis.	July 11	20	10	112	233	209	169	176	112	56	94
[2]Binns, J. J.	N. Y.	June 13	19	0	195	103	50	155	122	16	27	28
Boone, J. W.	Kan.	June 13	19	5	141	126	196	198	116	162	54	187
Bowen, J. E., Jr.	Texas	July 14	18	11	232	174	48	179	118	153	55	102
Brady, L. E.	Pa.	June 13	21	4	260	235	260	260	251	197	109	159
Breidster, W. F.	Wis.	June 13	19	0	191	197	100	192	111	6	29	10
Breitung, H. E. C.	Mich.	June 13	19	6	118	96	222	146	108	174	44	174
Bromley, C. V., Jr.	W. Va.	June 13	17	3	86	110	167	65	96	127	52	120
Buckley, M., Jr.	Calif.	July 11	17	2	36	131	27	63	39	24	43	77
[3]Bunnell, F. H.	Wis.	Nov. 8, '18	20	11	150	218	141	81	102	151	83	185
Burnett, J. R.	Tenn.	July 11	17	1	87	99	62	150	103	212	152	172
Burnside, W.	Idaho	June 13	18	5	75	140	118	94	193	163	40	136
Caffey, B. F.	Large	June 13	17	1	37	8	9	10	26	43	40	29
Campbell, H. R.	La.	June 13	18	10	163	209	108	126	61	28	48	66
Carnes, J. J.	Minn.	June 19	19	7	152	227	181	189	198	203	54	189
[4]Carraway, W. E.	N. C.	Aug. 24	17	0	27	2	12	35	34	106	30	85
Carroll, J. B.	Pa	July 11	18	9	135	84	166	171	195	180	37	135
Carter, J. C.	Pa.	July 11	19	7	187	149	244	181	210	221	29	233
Castle, R. R.	W. Va.	Aug. 7	20	0	43	68	63	30	87	75	29	76
Castner, L. V.	Large	June 13	17	1	246	199	193	193	239	94	94	131
[3]Cavender, C. C.	Army	Nov. 20,'18	21	2	202	164	89	207	101	224	114	176
Cella, J. A.	Ill.	June 13	21	7	108	45	51	32	48	143	32	160
Cerow, J. D.	N. Y.	June 13	17	4	186	203	213	188	173	233	89	243
Chambers, J. A.	Wis.	July 11	20	3	12	28	64	31	52	34	80	43
Chandler, D.	H. S.	July 17	17	10	55	76	18	53	83	104	45	101
Chandler, R. E.	Ohio	June 13	17	11	48	151	162	78	207	41	31	48
Christie, D. E.	N. J.	Aug. 7	20	6	76	107	114	47	137	80	18	79
Conner, S. L.	N. H.	June 13	17	2	4	85	46	50	50	15	49	31
Conroy, T. M.	N. Y.	June 13	17	10	138	57	17	49	2	25	16	21
Covey, P. R.	N. Y.	June 13	17	1	178	129	148	68	99	175	31	190
Cowles, C. W.	Army	June 13	21	8	46	225	22	102	223	167	79	99
[5]Cowles, S. L.	N. C.	June 14,'18	18	4	199	210	139	70	70	55	25	60
Cragin, H. R.	Mass.	June 13	18	5	190	236	217	93	201	17	41	22
Craigie, L. C.	Mass.	June 13	17	5	72	51	106	114	82	31	112	26
[6]Crandall, M. B.	H. S.	July 11	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crawford, A. R.	Ill.	July 11	18	7	50	105	97	69	90	96	58	82
Cunkle, A. C., Jr.	Ark.	June 13	17	9	173	187	230	217	211	230	77	220
Davidson, H.	La.	June 13	17	1	9	20	25	11	15	134	48	149
De Bardeleben, D. F. J.	Tenn.	July 11	20	5	119	69	168	131	37	4	39	7
D'Espinosa, W. J.	Mass.	June 13	19	3	28	191	28	57	148	234	98	198

FIRST CLASS — 263 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1919.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Law.	Military Art.	Ordnance and Gunnery.	Economics and Government and Political History.	Military Efficiency and Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in Conduct.
Dewey, G. L.	Conn.	Aug. 7	20	0	74	111	128	95	146	65	46	42
Dodd, F. T.	Fla.	June 13	19	8	182	195	44	187	247	66	95	71
Dorn, F.	Calif.	June 13	18	0	239	213	175	230	79	216	143	205
Douthit S. L.	La.	Aug. 23	18	5	234	226	215	259	246	245	103	232
Downing, H. W.	Del.	July 11	21	11	2	11	3	6	3	1	15	1
Drummond, G. B.	Texas	June 13	20	2	222	79	58	226	234	251	43	246
Dulaney, R. L.	Ill.	June 13	17	3	223	255	246	195	228	188	52	207
Dunne, D. M., Jr.	Ore.	June 13	19	5	14	22	5	4	18	47	38	59
Dwyer, P. R.	Pa.	Aug. 7	19	3	54	94	95	25	19	68	37	54
Eaddy, W. J.	S. C.	Aug. 7	18	0	77	82	176	83	143	222	39	154
Early, J. F. J.	Mass.	June 13	18	4	177	172	60	174	164	179	71	107
Edwards, S.	Calif.	June 13	17	0	134	38	131	186	217	211	96	217
Ellerthorpe, D. S.	Mich.	June 13	19	3	194	211	221	145	182	139	66	118
Enderton, H. B.	Ariz.	July 11	20	8	60	237	149	33	66	3	32	2
Enslow, P. H.	H. S.	July 11	17	8	123	47	132	119	189	119	60	166
Evans, J. A.	Pa.	June 13	17	8	137	244	208	134	140	117	77	98
Evans, J. H.	Large	June 16	17	0	111	144	80	110	163	140	64	129
[7]Evans, J. P.	Iowa	July 28	18	3	255	256	233	251	224	239	55	168
Evans, R. B.	Ky.	June 13	19	10	160	102	21	71	33	189	108	195
Farrow, J. H.	Ill.	July 11	20	3	97	153	120	80	67	74	57	75
Fisher, H. G.	Calif.	June 13	19	5	231	248	186	235	240	257	92	231
Fitzmaurice, J. M.	Wis.	June 13	18	10	243	194	245	247	208	172	100	204
Fletcher, J. W.	Vt.	June 13	19	5	62	184	124	21	74	71	43	46
[1]Foster, R. M.	Neb.	July 30	21	7	256	252	241	258	259	258	105	236
[8]Galloway, D. H.	N. Y.	July 11	20	9	103	8	2	45	5	64	66	64
Galusha, M. H.	Mass.	June 13	19	11	39	30	87	26	172	5	10	5
[9]Garcia y Da Jose, A.	P. I.	June 13	21	4	225	117	231	180	135	202	88	208
[7]Garrecht, F. A., Jr.	Wash.	Aug. 4	19	2	171	137	206	176	160	207	103	194
Gettys, C. W.	Wyo.	June 13	20	6	52	16	135	154	174	115	87	103
Gjelsteen, E. B.	Mich.	July 11	18	9	30	24	14	58	17	81	62	73
Graffin, J. C.	Mont.	June 13	18	10	248	221	225	223	199	114	22	146
Granberry, H. C.	Miss.	June 13	21	5	217	100	218	205	215	173	58	152
Greene, J. I.	Army	June 13	21	6	148	43	248	219	213	187	84	188
Grener, L. M.	Ohio	June 13	18	6	61	181	110	157	68	209	92	211
[25]Grombach, J. V.	La.	June 13	18	5	262	260	229	250	249	def	171	def
Grove, W. R., Jr.	Large	June 13	17	1	90	188	136	183	138	220	67	178
Gruver, E. S.	Pa.	June 13	20	6	109	217	143	175	106	148	80	127
[9]Guevara y Garcia, S.	P. I.	June 13	19	5	250	228	192	233	227	252	42	221
[10]Gunn, D. M.	Iowa	June 14,'18	19	1	38	120	122	116	57	60	67	45
Gurley, F. K.	Large	June 13	18	9	127	186	163	163	84	223	83	230
Hallock, R. F.	N. Y.	June 13	17	11	10	52	33	27	36	63	42	62
Hanson, P. P.	Large	June 13	18	0	144	157	207	182	153	261	131	250
Hardin, J. L.	Ky.	June 13	19	7	29	171	212	17	162	109	53	91
Harding, H. J. P.	Wash.	June 13	18	2	88	18	39	79	23	89	46	55
Hardy, W. H.	Me.	Aug. 12	19	9	106	162	112	140	144	84	34	87
Harmony, J. W.	Army	June 13	19	1	146	70	57	117	43	40	73	54
Harriman, R. H.	N. Y.	June 13	17	2	131	178	235	227	235	255	109	242
Harrison, E. L.	Texas	Aug. 7	21	0	100	14	133	118	190	83	53	97
Harrold, C. J.	Army	June 13	21	11	166	207	72	123	81	90	113	100
Hartnell, G. W.	Ill.	Aug. 7	17	6	70	230	188	144	220	260	141	234
Haskell, L. W.	Mass.	June 13	19	7	117	141	74	137	136	149	57	105
Heaney, G. F., Jr.	Mass.	June 17	18	0	56	44	200	92	142	195	17	153
Heavey, W. H.	Ill.	June 13	17	4	67	118	23	51	77	38	79	68
Hegardt, K. M.	Calif.	June 13	21	7	20	58	81	43	54	58	39	61

FIRST CLASS — 263 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1919.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Law.	Military Art.	Ordnance and Gunnery.	Economics and Government and Political History.	Military Efficiency and Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in Conduct.
Hennessey, C. A.	N. J.	Aug. 7	17	9	154	128	7	111	109	123	102	201
Hertford, K. F.	Texas	June 13	18	9	5	54	34	40	27	9	52	14
Heyl, C. H., Jr.	N. J.	July 11	17	8	218	196	219	236	212	241	114	238
Hicks, J. H.	Wyo.	Aug. 7	20	6	170	238	174	99	133	204	48	183
Higgins, C. C.	Mo.	June 13	18	2	212	25	160	200	175	228	105	229
Holcomb, L. P.	Vt.	June 13	17	5	80	214	98	156	237	164	106	177
Holland, T. G.	Texas	June 13	18	0	216	66	223	161	159	242	88	227
Horton, J. B.	N. C.	July 11	17	10	40	31	13	36	28	51	30	37
Howard, E. B.	Ky.	Aug. 7	17	7	149	158	226	206	214	247	68	241
Howell, G. P., Jr.	D. C.	July 11	17	8	219	93	159	199	114	110	49	104
Imhof, L. H.	Army	June 13	19	9	162	88	119	82	154	155	51	197
Irish, G. N.	Okla.	June 13	19	7	167	169	224	213	178	217	53	209
Jamison, G. C.	Kan.	June 13	19	9	252	243	261	249	243	144	92	182
Jefferies, J. S.	S. C.	June 13	20	6	233	159	220	228	95	196	58	192
Johnson, A. L.	Wis.	June 13	20	4	58	127	76	22	32	105	79	110
Johnson, F. R.	Wash.	June 13	17	10	1	1	9	8	1	61	37	11
Johnson, H. C.	N. D.	June 13	17	10	176	41	152	148	179	136	43	199
Johnson, W. G.	Ill.	June 13	18	0	145	223	211	210	230	193	88	191
Keane, S. J.	Conn.	June 13	18	5	79	59	85	103	167	49	53	50
[3]Kehm, H. D.	Pa.	Nov. 4, '18	19	6	21	72	36	13	10	42	34	36
Kerr, W. L.	Mich.	July 11	17	6	42	90	178	56	85	199	62	117
Keyes, A. L.	Large	June 13	17	1	93	101	59	160	35	37	59	41
King, B. R.	Va.	July 11	18	6	158	50	146	203	152	194	82	163
[11]King, J. C.	N. J.	Nov. 6, '18	18	1	104	39	47	139	21	30	12	9
[12]Krueger, R. H.	Minn.	Sept. 8	19	10	197	242	234	214	222	249	58	223
Lancaster, N., Jr.	Va.	Nov. 6, '18	18	0	193	83	84	100	47	50	63	65
Larr, D.	Ark.	June 13	18	5	68	33	4	41	11	124	39	157
Lawrence, C. W.	Kan.	June 13	18	3	114	122	29	158	38	53	102	35
Leaf, W. N.	Pa.	June 13	20	6	15	32	6	5	45	8	53	8
Leone, L. P.	Conn.	June 13	18	11	227	234	252	202	156	101	65	83
Lewis, W., Jr.	Army	June 13	21	7	59	87	49	29	55	12	35	33
[13]Lindsay, J. R., Jr.	Large	June 13	19	11	258	250	254	221	252	182	107	212
Longwell, W. F. M.	Mo.	June 13	17	6	7	48	16	14	40	86	130	69
Lord, R. B.	R. I.	June 13	19	9	13	17	11	3	7	11	39	6
Love, E. L.	N. C.	July 11	17	7	63	26	75	62	168	76	58	95
Lowe, T. M.	Ga.	Aug. 7	18	5	102	130	105	107	170	125	58	150
Lucas, W. C.	S. C.	June 13	18	6	215	215	203	196	225	231	35	210
Lutwack, E. E.	Conn.	June 13	19	4	175	12	195	138	157	141	93	169
McCormick, R. C.	Kan.	July 11	19	11	69	231	185	165	161	100	79	143
McEldowney, R. F.	H. S.	July 11	18	8	47	114	77	132	53	107	80	119
McGehee, A. J., Jr.	Tenn.	July 11	18	7	99	19	117	141	128	156	55	139
McInerney, J. E. B.	N. Y.	July 11	21	6	205	95	154	124	86	54	27	40
McLean, D.	Mich.	July 11	18	6	73	119	179	104	100	121	49	109
Magruder, C. B.	Ore.	June 13	19	2	65	42	144	89	110	67	69	51
Manross, F. T.	Conn.	June 13	18	6	226	202	205	242	248	243	126	235
Marron, C. Q.	Colo.	July 11	18	1	259	4	73	229	97	237	83	228
Marshall, L. W.	Pa.	Aug. 11	18	4	139	155	140	112	56	152	54	124
Mergens, G. C.	Ore.	June 13	17	5	213	73	145	201	194	232	59	216
Meriwether, E. C.	Ill.	June 13	18	2	143	139	107	153	24	57	49	49
Michelet, P. D.	Minn.	June 13	19	2	230	258	249	253	260	122	61	96
Milton, R. C.	Ill.	June 13	19	0	16	65	40	16	16	2	39	3
Minty, R. J.	Iowa	Aug. 8	18	11	19	175	125	120	187	72	72	67
Moody, C. O.	Ariz.	June 13	17	6	133	232	82	90	94	215	75	215
Morse, B. K.	Wis.	June 13	19	10	34	115	142	72	205	150	60	160

FIRST CLASS — 263 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1919.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Law.	Military Art.	Ordnance and Gunnery.	Economics and Government and Political History.	Military Efficiency and Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in Conduct.
Morton, L. M.	Ind.	Aug. 7	20	6	242	132	228	212	231	147	35	138
Morton, W. J., Jr.	Va.	June 13	17	9	53	13	96	48	71	62	45	78
Myers, C. T., Jr.	W. Va.	June 13	19	4	110	165	170	178	150	23	26	18
Neal, R. M.	Hawaii	June 13	18	1	254	212	184	211	203	200	43	203
[3]Nist, C. W.	Ore.	Nov. 4, '18	18	3	91	183	127	74	165	120	32	93
Noyes, J. R.	Large	June 13	17	2	17	23	20	7	12	98	52	81
Oliver, R. C.	Large	June 13	17	1	155	104	172	185	183	99	121	164
[14]O'Reilly, V. P.	N. Y.	June 13	19	7	238	135	237	190	197	170	56	162
[15]Osborne, T. M. C.	Idaho	June 14,'18	18	7	6	6	32	1	20	87	51	83
O'Shea, K.	Mass.	June 13	19	3	165	138	93	147	78	108	63	112
Palmer, G. H.	Army	June 13	21	11	3	7	15	9	42	36	49	30
Palmer, H. K., Jr.	N. Y.	June 13	18	3	164	80	194	121	196	165	67	173
Pamplin, D. G.	Ala.	June 13	18	8	35	145	56	18	104	240	87	239
Peoples, U. J. L., Jr.	Pa.	July 11	18	7	115	89	199	151	184	78	35	57
Pesek, J. M.	H. S.	June 13	18	6	71	62	130	24	25	79	88	56
[3]Pfeiffer, E. H.	Ill.	Nov. 12,'18	20	1	188	208	187	149	121	39	15	44
Phillips, F. E.	N. Y.	Aug. 7	18	2	247	240	197	244	219	219	64	214
Pierce, W. R.	Mont.	June 13	18	2	44	152	177	108	139	35	40	19
Pitzer, J. H.	W. Va.	June 13	21	9	192	200	92	172	171	169	95	175
Porch, P. K.	Ill.	June 13	19	11	174	167	210	216	131	133	49	137
Post, E. D.	Iowa	July 11	19	7	209	170	126	84	180	10	42	16
Price, E. H.	Army	June 13	20	11	125	3	109	77	51	97	57	108
Raymond, A. D., Jr.	Large	June 13	18	2	236	206	258	261	258	253	54	236
Reber, M.	Large	June 13	17	3	32	21	1	19	13	32	94	39
Reid, A. D.	S. D.	Aug. 12	18	6	124	81	158	34	105	103	46	106
Rich, C. K.	Conn.	June 13	17	7	41	56	88	64	147	102	61	129
Ridings, E. W.	Okla.	June 13	20	5	105	106	129	109	107	48	55	34
Ringsdorf, P. H.	Pa.	June 13	20	10	220	156	121	115	120	161	26	114
Robinson, W. A.	Colo.	June 13	20	0	208	190	116	208	89	154	42	145
Roper, H. McK.	S. C.	July 11	17	11	168	133	102	164	44	21	17	12
Rosenberg, L.	Calif.	June 13	18	9	24	64	30	55	4	26	50	32
Roth, D. C.	Pa.	June 13	18	4	198	91	190	234	91	113	86	116
Rowland, H. T.	N. C.	June 13	20	1	210	245	24	88	188	91	96	84
Rusk, G. G.	Ind.	July 11	21	5	95	193	68	60	132	130	82	113
[16]Russell, R. E.	Ind.	July 25	19	5	211	241	216	238	250	225	87	196
Salsman, J. G.	Wis.	June 13	20	2	200	257	151	237	204	129	68	125
Sass, I.	N. Y.	June 13	17	5	25	40	180	75	192	226	55	197
Savini, S. H.	N. Y.	June 13	17	9	49	136	90	59	75	160	29	140
Schaffer, W. H.	Calif.	June 13	18	6	228	224	238	255	221	248	91	247
Scheetz, H. L.	Pa.	June 13	18	1	206	251	259	204	253	142	60	170
Schlatter, D. M.	Ohio	July 11	17	8	81	185	101	152	200	93	101	88
[3]Scott, W. L., Jr.	Pa.	Nov. 4, '18	19	11	140	259	138	133	202	111	80	90
Seebach, C. M.	Minn.	June 13	18	3	22	180	69	54	119	146	73	126
[17]Serff, P. C.	Calif.	July 29	18	11	245	147	115	225	206	206	39	167
Serig, H. W.	W. Va.	Aug. 7	18	1	92	116	19	46	6	69	13	70
Shafer, H. L., Jr.	Ohio	Aug. 7	17	9	132	146	41	136	93	210	33	148
Shepard, L.	Ind.	Aug. 7	20	0	189	15	103	135	8	85	19	47
Short, J. C.	Ill.	June 13	20	2	253	53	253	248	169	250	81	248
Silverthorne, C. D.	Fla.	June 13	20	8	78	29	99	106	31	44	28	63
Skinner, L. L.	Ohio	Aug. 7	18	4	201	163	94	191	181	128	46	147
Smith, A. W.	Mo.	June 13	19	0	159	112	153	197	112	45	34	52
[18]Smith, G. S.	N. J.	Nov. 6, '18	18	5	157	201	250	194	64	214	66	193
Smith, J.	Pa.	June 13	17	7	122	35	54	97	124	181	41	180
Smith, R. M.	Ohio	June 13	19	4	235	161	214	167	186	135	75	132

FIRST CLASS — 263 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1919.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 1st Class year. Military Engineering	Law.	Military Art.	Ordnance and Gunnery.	Economics and Government and Political History.	Military Efficiency and Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in Conduct.
Smith, V. R.	Pa.	June 13	19	4	184	177	161	173	209	159	60	128
Stern, B.	Neb.	July 11	19	1	120	123	91	44	72	213	129	144
Stewart, C. W., Jr.	Ill.	July 11	19	6	26	10	10	12	9	19	69	13
Stewart, G. C.	Ala.	Aug. 7	17	2	237	125	202	246	149	246	162	240
Stewart, O. C.	H. S.	July 11	17	10	251	261	243	254	257	229	95	226
Stone, D. F.	Colo.	June 13	19	1	241	246	257	256	254	259	144	249
Stone, R., Jr.	Large	July 11	18	10	147	108	26	73	30	14	28	27
[19]Storck, L. J.	N. J.	June 13	21	11	203	97	201	231	229	82	41	82
Stout, W. C.	Army	June 13	19	9	136	60	191	168	123	138	38	133
Stubbs, G. H.	Pa.	Aug. 7	18	3	101	113	113	96	113	191	36	170
[3]Sullivan, B. H.	Ill.	Nov. 6, '18	18	6	183	239	189	166	151	183	85	155
Sweany, K. S.	Md.	Aug. 7	17	1	121	46	78	130	80	171	28	156
[1]Thomas, W. A. D.	Large	July 25	18	0	181	154	147	127	238	254	174	237
Thompson, E. B.	Mo.	June 13	18	8	128	204	239	177	232	192	42	141
Thompson, S. L.	N. Y.	July 11	20	2	94	74	55	86	76	166	80	122
Timberlake, P. W.	Tenn.	June 13	17	6	82	148	38	38	92	20	98	17
Timberman, T. S.	N. J.	June 13	19	3	214	222	236	243	245	126	113	151
[20]Tormey, B. A.	Army	Sept. 1	20	0	204	27	150	170	117	168	149	158
Torrence, J. F., Jr.	Pa.	June 13	18	6	89	5	52	76	46	88	43	74
Towle, S. W., Jr.	H. S.	Aug. 7	17	8	180	249	232	240	262	205	109	179
Tredennick, D. C.	Pa.	July 11	17	10	196	168	242	239	191	158	63	171
[21]Trousdale, B. A., Jr.	La.	Nov. 4, '18	20	10	224	182	169	232	127	185	99	184
Tudor, R. A.	Ore.	July 11	17	4	11	92	67	20	73	7	40	4
Tully, W. B.	N. J.	July 11	20	5	221	253	240	241	261	238	88	213
Vandenberg, H. S.	Mich.	June 13	20	5	229	173	134	224	216	176	54	202
Vandersluis, H. J.	Minn.	June 13	19	8	33	176	164	98	177	52	53	72
Voedisch, M. K.	S. D.	June 13	19	8	85	34	42	142	98	208	100	244
Waldo, G. E.	Fla.	June 13	19	2	45	160	156	28	166	131	87	89
[22]Warren, J. W.	Ala.	June 14,'18	21	0	31	121	86	37	65	70	143	92
Webber, K. E.	Iowa	Aug. 19	18	10	51	150	37	39	60	77	14	80
Weber, W. H. P.	N. J.	July 11	20	7	107	124	61	85	58	22	32	25
Weikert, J. M.	Pa.	June 13	20	8	116	189	137	128	218	116	33	111
Wells, B. L.	Army	June 13	19	2	151	254	155	215	130	201	70	130
[23]White, H. V.	Neb.	Nov. 15,'18	17	10	240	205	65	222	115	137	53	142
[3]White, J. H., Jr.	N. Y.	Nov. 4, '18	19	1	185	109	71	87	41	190	48	219
[24]White, W. C.	Me.	June 13	22	6	257	247	262	252	256	73	63	62
White, W. W.	Mont.	July 11	19	3	84	49	104	42	88	13	59	15
Whitson, W. E.	Army	June 18	19	2	153	77	83	122	59	18	32	20
Wilder, F. E.	Colo.	June 13	18	6	57	67	171	67	63	46	30	24
Williams, G. F.	N. C.	June 13	18	4	207	192	198	209	141	132	25	123
Williams, L. O.	S. C.	June 13	18	6	172	229	182	162	226	227	85	224
[16]Wilson, J. G.	Vt.	July 24	17	11	161	220	227	218	244	184	103	181
Winslow, W. R.	Tenn.	June 13	17	7	8	55	31	2	22	145	104	161
[3]Winter, W. E.	Kan.	Nov. 15,'18	18	11	126	37	79	125	62	177	38	171
Wolf, P. W.	Colo.	July 11	18	3	98	63	66	23	49	59	45	86
Woodruff, C. E., Jr.	Large	June 13	18	7	96	98	183	91	145	92	46	121
Workman, J. H.	Ohio	June 13	18	11	83	78	123	66	129	178	58	115

See next page footnotes.

H. S. = Honor School. Large = United States at Large.

1. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 6, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
2. Name changed from "Joseph Binns, Jr.," to "Joseph Binns" under authority contained in 3d Ind., War Department, A. G. O., Feb. 21, 1923.
3. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from April 18 until June 13, 1919, to join the incoming class.
4. Reported June 13, 1919; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission.
5. Turned back to join the incoming class June 30, 1919, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
6. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from Oct. 23, 1922, until Aug. 28, 1923, per sentence G. C. M.
7. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 6, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13 and 14, 1919, and found proficient.
8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 24, 1918; resigned Aug. 10, 1918.
9. Filipino Cadet.
10. Turned back to join the incoming class June 30, 1919, because of deficiency in English.
11. Turned back to join the 3d Class, Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics.
12. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 17, 1918; discharged July 2, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 15 and 16, 1919, and found proficient.
13. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1918; discharged Jan. 17, 1919, for deficiency in History; re-examined March 14 and 15, 1919, and found proficient.
14. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from July 18 until Aug. 28, 1922.
15. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1917; discharged Sept. 19, 1917, because of physical disability; re-appointed as a candidate for the March, 1918, candidates' examination, and re-admitted; granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Feb. 15 until June 14, 1919; leave extended April 12, 1919, until September 1, 1919.
16. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 4, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in English; re-examined June 13, 1919, and found proficient.
17. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 20, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 13 and 14, 1919, and found proficient.
18. Turned back to join the 3d Class, Jan. 21, 1921, because of deficiency in Spanish.
19. Conditioned by Academic Board June 13, 1921, subject to re-examination in Mathematics, Aug. 26 and 27, 1921. Declared proficient by Academic Board Sept. 1, 1921. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from July 19 until Aug. 28, 1922.
20. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 20, 1918; discharged July 2, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 15 and 16, 1919, and found proficient.
21. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Feb. 6 until June 14, 1919.
22. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 1 until Aug. 28, 1919.
23. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 30 until June 14, 1919.
24. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 14, 1918; discharged Jan. 17, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 14 and 15, 1919, and found proficient; conditioned by Academic Board June 13, 1921, subject to re-examination in Mathematics, Aug. 26 and 27, 1921. Declared proficient by the Academic Board Sept. 1, 1921.
25. Discharged June 11, 1923, for deficiency in Conduct.

Members of the Second Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1922-1923.

	Maximum	790.00
*1	Hastings, W. H	760.74
*2	Glenn, A. F	745.29
*3	Vogel, H. D	734.49
*4	Lee, E. O	734.23
*5	Rasmussen, A. P	733.76
*6	Wallace, E. C	733.33
*7	Cummings, E. L	729.60
*8	Riepe, J. H	728.82
*9	Morris, J. A	728.81
10	Stevens, V. C	725.36
11	Lee, R. V	724.97
12	Conrad, V. A	724.81
13	Partridge, E. E	722.55
14	Blinn, F. S	721.67
15	Trudeau, A. G	718.98
16	Hill, D. C	717.86
17	Brewer, J. H	715.48
18	Crosby, G. D	714.39
19	Des Islets, J. L. M	713.30
20	Mesick, B. S., Jr	712.50
21	Ker, H	710.77
22	Shumate, J. P	709.75
23	Itschner, E. C	708.81
24	Sorley, M. E	708.53
25	Beurket, R. T	708.48
26	Lazarus, F. L	707.97
27	McCormick, O	707.96
28	Henney, F. A	707.60
29	Sullivan, G. J	707.32
30	King, C. J	705.46
31	Massey, C	705.33
32	Hincke, J. I	704.91
33	Garges, P. R	702.83
34	Leonard, A. T	701.24
35	Robinson, C. F	700.87
36	Dean, R. L	699.37
37	Thompson, F. S	698.80
38	Duerr, G. A	697.79
39	Willis, J. S	697.43
40	Ingalls, F. A	696.80
41	Dawson, A	696.75
42	Blanchard, W	695.62
43	Peterson, E. J	695.31
44	Roberts, T. D	695.00
45	Mitchell, F. A	694.23
46	Williams, J. F	694.00
47	Bingham, L. L	693.54
48	Textor, G. E	692.55
49	Miller, R. L	691.37
50	Ellinger, D. J	691.10
51	Harper, W	690.40
52	Bicher, G. A	689.67
53	Palmer, C. D	688.92
54	Arnold, W. H	687.91
55	Schmidt, G	687.78
56	Dyer, C. J	687.69
57	Frierson, A. A	687.32
58	Krauthoff, S. V	686.51
59	Landon, C. R	686.47
60	Theis, H. J	686.10
61	Samouce, W. A	685.75
62	Meehan, C. G	685.28
63	Simon, L. E	685.26
64	Roberts, H. B	684.06
65	Harrison, E. H	683.83
66	Gard, H. P	683.77
67	Rynearson, O. W	683.43
68	Bidwell, B. W	682.66
69	Schaefer, H. T	682.18
70	Ely, E. B	682.15
71	Dewey, L. R	682.11
72	Van Wyk, H	681.12
73	Brookings, R. L	677.93
74	Moore, C. E	677.86
75	Lawes, R. C	677.44
76	Bennett, C. W	676.88
77	Shunk, P. W	676.68
78	Vichules, L. D	676.59
79	Pape, R. B	676.35
80	Adams, L. W	676.32
81	Forman, O. T	675.70
82	Dugan, A	675.59
83	Count, E. E., Jr	675.20
84	Ryan, T. C	674.92
85	Loutzenheiser, J. L	674.69
86	McConnell, G. B	674.66
87	Clark, F. J	674.27
88	Richardson, W. L	674.08
89	Kidwell, F. E	673.37
90	Nelson, P. B	673.31
91	Haile, J. H., Jr	672.94
92	Glasgow, R. I	672.83
93	Tasker, H. P	672.79
94	Coombs, R. H	672.36
95	Luebbermann, B. F	672.25
96	Burger, W. A	671.84
97	Kielty, J. A	671.80
98	Paton, R. H	671.78
99	McNary, J. W. A	671.68
100	Rodieck, L. H	671.37
101	Henry, C. E	670.71
102	Ent, U. G	670.19
103	Baughman, R. L	669.99
104	McGraw, J. E	669.75
105	Jernigan, H. S	669.70
106	Benz, H. T	669.47
107	Rule, D. D	669.28
108	Selway, R. R., Jr	668.97
109	Palmer, G. W	668.81
110	Eyerly, W. J	668.54
111	Brown, P. W	668.13
112	Thompson, J. S	667.34
113	Noel, W. K	667.13
114	Barksdale, W. H., Jr	667.03
115	Schaefer, W. H	666.45
116	Berry, R. W	665.40
117	Grimm, A. R	665.06
118	Merkle, E. A	664.99
119	Marcus, D	664.91
120	Alderman, C	664.37
121	Woltersdorf, K. A	663.03
122	Fletcher, L. S	662.74
123	Moore, J. G	662.74
124	Hosea, S. W	662.20
125	Wells, J. B	661.56
126	Finnegan, G. B., Jr	661.33
127	Mattice, E	661.33
128	Moores, Z. W	661.25
129	Watson, J. A	661.22
130	Thompson, F. J	661.02

131 Stephens, R. W. 660.67
132 Kessinger, H. E. 660.60
133 Howarth, W. L. 660.37
134 Bugher, W. A. 659.47
135 Wren, W. B. 659.29
136 Lanham, C. T. 658.56
137 Rogers, G. B. 658.52
138 Trew, F. G. 658.29
139 Hutchinson, C. B. 658.08
140 Linn, W. A. 658.03
141 Rothgeb, C. E. 657.21
142 Mabie, R. L. 657.07
143 Day, F. M. 657.05
144 MacCloskey, M. 656.79
145 Raguse, C. W. A. 656.68
146 Loome, J. T. 655.70
147 Howell, J. F. 655.59
148 Stokes, M. B., Jr. 655.57
149 Daniel, C. D. 655.33
150 Hadsell, G. A., Jr. 655.07
151 Nugent, R. E. 653.97
152 Claussen, G. C. 653.90
153 Goodman, S. J. 653.60
154 Andrews, E. L. 653.38
155 Reardon, W. J. 652.59
156 Stevenson, C. G. 652.53
157 Kirkendall, J. P. 652.44
158 Pasolli, E. 652.29
159 Smith, J. C. 651.53
160 Young, G. E. 651.34
161 France, E. H. 649.55
162 Reynolds, R. D. 648.72
163 Wallington, M. G. 648.60
164 Johnson, W. L. 648.56
165 Lamberton, W. H. 648.18
166 Ives, W. M., Jr. 648.01
167 Moore, J. E. 647.82
168 Anding, J. G. 647.72
169 Binford, T. E. 647.67
170 Nelson, O. L. 647.52
171 Booth, E. F. 647.34
172 Hopewell, E. S. 646.98
173 Furuholmen, B. 646.86
174 McComsey, J. A. 646.19
175 Gibbs, G. G. 646.09
176 Kernan, G. M. 646.06
177 Darling, C. K. 645.89
178 Vaughn, G. W. 645.84
179 Foster, A. P. 645.75
180 *a*Poblete, R. 645.59
181 Witman, C. C. 645.57
182 Dasher, C. L., Jr. 645.25
183 Towers, L. H. 645.24
184 Turner, H. M. 644.81
185 Cavenaugh, H. T. 644.75
186 Friedersdorff, L. C. 644.75
187 Pyne, F. C. 644.75
188 Kirkpatrick, L. S. 644.21
189 Keeley, H. J. 644.03
190 Barton, O. M. 643.98
191 Marinelli, W. D. 643.87
192 Storck, D. G. 643.86
193 Koszewski, S. S. 643.58
194 Adams, J. C. L. 643.31
195 Stewart, J. A. 643.00
196 Reid, G. J. 642.99
197 Lyndall, F. S., Jr. 642.76
198 Conley, S. G. 641.97
199 Caywood, L. P. 641.88
200 Hains, P. C. 641.19
201 Stebbins, A. K., Jr. 641.02
202 Williams, J. J. 640.95
203 Coates, C. H. 640.86
204 Poore, J. E., Jr. 640.40
205 Boatner, H. L. 640.26
206 McCloud, R. C. 640.00
207 Tacy, L. J. 639.43
208 Bragan, O. P. 639.22
209 Maher, J. P., Jr. 639.12
210 Pence, G. D. 639.06
211 Smith, D. B. 638.99
212 Liebel, W. K. 638.78
213 Dillard, H. C. 638.66
214 Davidson, J. A. 638.65
215 Leonard, G. B. 638.59
216 Busbey, G. W. 638.41
217 Baker, E. C. 638.37
218 Baker, R. A. 638.27
219 Raymond, C. S. 638.16
220 Foote, A. G. 637.92
221 Cullen, R. E. 637.51
222 Martin, D. D. 637.44
223 Kreidel, F. A. 636.48
224 Cureton, N. C., Jr. 636.32
225 Skinner, L. A. 635.71
226 McConahay, E. O. 635.30
227 Justice, B. W. 635.27
228 Ackerman, S. W. 635.02
229 Gillette, F. E. 635.01
230 Cooper, P. 634.88
231 Sibley, C. C. 634.61
232 Buck, W. A. 634.60
233 McHugh, H. D. 634.18
234 Pickhardt, P. A. 633.72
235 Griffin, C. R. 633.61
236 Stadler, J. H., Jr. 633.40
237 Murphy, H. A. 633.25
238 Elward, N. K. 633.01
239 Burrill, J. R. 632.92
240 de la Rosa, O. 632.70
241 Weinaug, W. L. 632.16
242 O'Neill, G. P. 631.63
243 Holmes, T. J. 631.07
244 Prather, R. G. 630.77
245 Miller, A. D. 630.40
246 Smithers, S. W. 630.27
247 Berry, L. C. 629.98
248 McCulloch, T. G. 629.94
249 Procter, W. G. 629.46
250 Hewins, J., Jr. 629.37
251 Gibson, R. W. 629.16
252 Cleary, W. J. 628.94
253 Wrockloff, G. E., Jr. 628.67
254 Kendall, W. H. 628.65
255 Barkes, L. C. 628.54
256 Jennings, T. H. 628.39
257 Eareckson, W. O. 628.19
258 Tracy, M. W. 628.19
259 Royce, C. H. 627.52
260 Greig, A. G. 627.36
261 Pulsifer, R. 627.11
262 Summerall, C. P., Jr. 626.90
263 Keiler, R. D. 626.89
264 Ellsworth, R. A. 626.55
265 VanWay, C. W., Jr. 626.46
266 Sollenberger, R. 626.45
267 Salmon, A. J. 626.26
268 Regnier, A. J. 626.21
269 Bertsch, W. H., Jr. 626.05
270 Gilford, L. W. 626.00
271 Forbes, W. R. 625.87
272 Macklin, J. E. 2d 625.78
273 Coughlin, W. L. 625.69
274 Ladue, L. K. 624.84

275	Malin, H. A	624.40
276	Page, D. P	624.35
277	Wood, W. R	624.23
278	Harper, R. W	623.76
279	Smith, L. S	623.10
280	Bender, W. H	622.97
281	Allen, T. H	622.86
282	Clyburn, J. W	622.75
283	Kernan, P. M	622.72
284	Moore, D. M	622.48
285	Hill, J. G	621.88
286	Strother, K. C	621.83
287	Claybrook, J. H., Jr	621.73
288	Johnson, F. W	621.71
289	Parmly, E. 3d	621.50
290	Fisher, R. E	621.06
291	Reading, C. M	620.97
292	Steel, G. H	620.80
293	Sexton, W. T	620.75
294	Dickerson, J. B	620.12
295	Graves, R	619.98
296	Thompson, R. H., Jr	619.74
297	Strohecker, S. M., Jr	619.45
298	Baillie, G. F	619.01
299	Kraft, J. B	618.90
300	King, H. C	618.73
301	Purcell, J. E	618.72
302	Tucker, G. A	618.44
303	Bonnett, C. R	618.33
304	Elmore, J. A., Jr	618.20
305	Wells, B. H	618.20
306	Stowell, J. S	618.17
307	White, E. H	618.17
308	Fisher, S. H	618.15
309	Traywick, J. T., Jr	618.12
310	Scott, E. L	617.93
311	Kirkpatrick, F. S	617.90
312	Slater, W. E	617.76
313	Stubblebine, A. N., Jr	617.10
314	Chazal, E. A	617.05
315	Massaro, J	616.99
316	Gillespie, W. D	616.18
317	Bailey, K. R	615.79
318	Millener, G. A	615.35
319	Mead, A. D	615.16
320	Duval, C. H	614.54
321	Mulligan, D. J	614.15
322	Dudley, W. K	614.00
323	Smith, G. J	613.97
324	Lenzner, E	613.95
325	McBride, R. J	613.87
326	Keeler, F. R	613.77
327	John, H. J	613.31
328	Stanley, D. S	613.03
329	Meister, M. E	612.92
330	Erskine, D. G	612.60
331	Stevens, F. R	612.28
332	Bailey, C. N	612.25
333	Davis, J. W	612.25
334	Ford, G. A	611.93
335	Healy, D. F., Jr	611.71
336	Outcalt, J. J	611.70
337	Wells, L. F	611.49
338	Cameron, R. C	611.41
339	Miller, V. R	610.43
340	Graves, R. D	610.28
341	Evans, V	610.22
342	Decker, K. N	610.19
343	Moon, J. R	610.15
344	Hundley, D. H	609.61
345	Hawkins, J. R	609.44
346	Hitchings, J. L	609.40
347	Booth, C. L	608.63
348	Lawter, R. H	608.48
349	Elliott, G. E	608.20
350	Hames, S. T	608.14
351	Cornog, W. W., Jr	607.68
352	Eddleman, C. D	607.66
353	Triplet, W. S	607.40
354	Smythe, G. W	607.33
355	Doane, G. H	606.87
356	Rowe, G. G	606.79
357	Bump, A. L., Jr	605.49
358	Griffith, L. E	605.45
359	Marcinski, F	604.98
360	Koch, R. A	604.42
361	Eaton, R. P	603.64
362	McLamb, P. F	603.64
363	Kiel, H. I	602.52
364	Moses, R. L	601.90
365	O'Connor, W. W	601.89
366	Smith, M. E	600.23
367	Mitchell, R. T	600.11
368	Penton, G. E	599.89
369	Kuniholm, B. S	599.75
370	Graling, F. J	599.64
371	Ramsey, J. W	599.43
372	Hart, C. E	599.19
373	Hulley, J. P	598.71
374	Gamble, A. S	598.59
375	Carpenter, F. F	598.42
376	Phasey, V. E	598.12
377	Polsgrove, R. C	597.60
378	Renn, W. J	596.83
379	Weir, C	596.44
380	Lightcap, G. E., Jr	595.93
381	Stika, R. W	594.83
382	Murtaugh, J. O'D	594.41
383	Burgess, H. C	594.17
384	Sather, P., Jr	592.45
385	Herbine, R. G	592.41
386	Craw, D. T	591.99
387	Scott, J. B	591.99
388	Clark, L. M	591.55
389	Robins, R. R	590.23
390	Lloyd, W. W	586.61
391	Maglin, W. H	586.21
392	Dabezies, C. H	585.38
393	Cousland, C. W	585.34
394	Brinson, N. M	584.13
395	Cleary, M. H	582.89
396	Andrews, R. C	582.49
397	*b*Chang, T. H	581.93
398	Greene, I. B	581.53
399	Thomas, R. G	581.30
400	Wilson, O. O	581.22
401	Dahnke, H	581.21
402	Hoeper, C. W	581.00
403	Matthews, H. F. McG	580.69
404	Dombrowsky, A. J	580.42
405	Hass, M., Jr	580.18
406	*b*Arias, R. R	577.75
407	Robins, E. A	565.13
408	Brunner, W. J	562.20
409	Lynch, B. A., Jr	559.66
410	Hirz, E. J	553.46

* Distinguished Cadets.—Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

a Filipino Cadet. b Foreign Cadet.

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Ackerman, S. W	S. C.	July 2	18	6	248	263	131	303	123	165	179	45
Adams, J. C. L	Texas	July 1	19	8	304	182	53	163	56	334	218	51
Adams, L. W	Mo.	July 1	19	0	94	55	86	224	391	128	63	26
Alderman, C	N. Y.	July 1	18	1	167	128	110	117	24	93	49	24
Allen, T. H	Pa.	July 1	21	7	215	367	314	174	181	236	32	20
Anding, J. G	Miss.	July 1	17	2	135	184	267	187	361	234	138	39
Andrews, E. L	Okla.	July 1	17	11	150	152	140	118	316	176	231	53
Andrews, R. C	N. Y.	July 1	17	10	401	408	269	380	337	279	199	48
[1]Arias, R. R	Panama	July 1	17	2	411	407	9	351	409	379	401	118
Arnold, W. H	Tenn.	July 1	19	5	28	95	228	153	263	118	170	44
Bailey, C. N	Pa.	July 1	19	8	334	335	212	249	323	386	231	53
Bailey, K. R	Iowa	July 1	19	5	259	361	308	394	289	198	63	26
Baillie, G. F	N. Y.	July 1	19	10	367	146	383	105	104	304	334	76
[2]Baker, E. C	Army	July 2	23	8	206	216	171	188	338	228	238	54
Baker, R. A	Large	July 1	17	7	176	200	363	34	182	215	238	54
Barkes, L. C	Wash.	July 7	19	6	243	312	216	225	253	38	114	35
[3]Barksdale, W. H., Jr	Va.	July 1	19	2	140	172	54	197	8	157	108	34
Barton, O. M	Kan.	July 8	18	2	191	178	339	84	9	343	269	60
Baughman, R. L	N. D.	July 2	19	6	137	87	128	362	39	16	144	40
Bender, W. H	Pa.	July 8	19	4	276	248	270	207	317	271	258	57
Bennett, C. W	Ariz.	July 1	19	6	147	43	21	381	142	151	129	38
Benz, H. T	N. Y.	July 2	17	10	87	147	65	208	183	260	218	51
Berry, L. C	Fla.	July 1	19	2	301	264	189	142	160	145	88	31
Berry, R. W	N. J.	July 2	18	3	146	137	48	264	43	21	231	53
Bertsch, W. H., Jr	Large	July 1	19	0	333	319	27	289	290	160	138	39
Beurket, R. T	Pa.	July 1	20	7	31	46	96	23	58	205	9	12
Bicher, G. A	N. J.	July 1	18	0	65	58	83	154	44	49	193	47
Bidwell, B. W	Utah	July 1	18	7	80	110	45	136	6	123	179	45
[4]Binford, T. E	Ga.	July 1	20	0	272	105	184	400	90	133	17	17
Bingham, L. L	Pa.	July 22	17	7	64	47	92	198	50	20	32	20
Blanchard, W	Mass.	July 1	17	9	43	66	17	21	161	72	306	67
Blinn, F. S	Ind.	July 1	18	7	12	26	87	47	51	14	101	33
Boatner, H. L	La.	July 1	19	9	217	197	293	155	40	97	288	63
Bonnett, C. R	Mich.	July 2	19	9	244	325	263	324	405	153	86	30
Booth, C. L	N. Y.	July 1	18	8	381	302	93	258	339	376	388	102
Booth, E. F	S. D.	July 3	18	1	212	212	29	26	383	132	101	33
Bragan, O. P	Ala.§	July 1	19	5	204	234	231	199	143	155	185	46
Brewer, J. H	Conn.	July 1	20	3	22	34	12	148	172	43	138	39
Brinson, N. M	Ga.	July 3	20	4	384	391	261	388	402	398	364	86
Brookings, R. L	Ill.	July 2	17	8	73	50	181	241	140	130	346	80
Brown, P. W	Calif.	July 1	18	11	41	239	67	4	329	253	352	82
[5]Brunner, W. J	Texas	June 13,'19	17	7	410	395	399	297	365	407	404	121
Buck, W. A	Pa.	July 1	21	0	240	222	237	273	102	257	269	60
Bugher, W. A	Pa.	July 1	18	9	126	191	204	36	74	101	88	31
Bump, A. L., Jr	Large	July 2	17	8	256	369	296	265	400	385	358	84
Burger, V. F	Mich.	July 3	18	5	104	117	94	344	80	280	46	23
Burgess, H. C	Large	July 1	18	1	380	405	138	309	375	319	74	28
Burrill, J. R	N. Y.	July 1	18	7	231	214	232	357	318	122	269	60
[6]Busbey, G. W	Ind.	Aug. 7, '19	18	1	245	261	41	296	228	248	144	40
Cameron, R. C	Me.	July 6	18	3	293	345	344	259	291	366	223	52
Carpenter, F. F., Jr	Calif.	July 1	19	1	373	372	343	354	144	393	295	64
Cavenaugh, H. T	Del.	July 1	19	9	213	241	84	80	66	116	278	61
Caywood, L. P	Pa.	July 1	20	4	177	169	333	209	302	45	199	48
[7]Chang, T. H	China	July 1	21	11	409	384	260	403	208	405	295	64

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Chazal, E. A.	Fla.	July 1	18	5	302	334	387	156	12	261	12	15
Clark, F. J.	Ore.§	July 1	20	0	86	181	35	310	10	17	303	66
Clark, L. M.	Calif.	July 1	17	6	382	406	102	298	403	298	212	50
Claussen, G. C.	Nev.	July 1	19	11	216	144	42	339	112	322	122	37
Claybrook, J. H., Jr.	Texas	July 26	21	9	288	292	194	260	324	308	199	48
Cleary, M. H.	Mass.	July 1	18	2	394	206	377	340	241	363	390	106
Cleary, W. J.	N. J.	July 9	17	1	280	206	217	386	303	303	223	52
Clyburn, J. W.	S. C.	July 8	19	1	246	273	245	125	366	314	319	70
Coates, C. H.	La.	July 1	17	3	214	226	164	61	145	117	295	64
Conley, S. G.	Ohio	July 1	21	11	316	174	153	119	209	47	8	11
Conrad, V. A.	Wis.	July 1	19	8	4	6	203	92	348	55	11	13
Coombs, R. H.	Calif.	Sept. 1	19	9	91	57	253	106	254	104	185	46
Cooper, P.	Texas	July 1	19	2	268	217	139	233	230	269	238	54
Cornog, W. W., Jr.	Ga.	July 2	18	0	337	351	342	261	376	177	74	28
Coughlin, W. L.	N. Y.	July 2	17	8	238	287	281	200	231	291	160	43
Count, E. E., Jr.	N. Y.	July 6	18	7	89	123	80	81	124	264	88	31
Cousland, C. W.	N. M.	July 14	19	11	378	409	322	382	349	121	170	44
Craw, D. T.	Army	July 1	20	3	391	379	369	137	210	154	310	68
Crosby, G. D.	Large	July 1	17	6	13	31	90	24	105	140	238	54
Cullen, R. E.	N. Y.	July 1	17	11	188	199	297	242	330	146	185	46
Cummings, E. L.	Mich.	July 1	18	4	3	10	75	15	232	7	302	65
Cureton, N. C., Jr.	Ky.	July 1	21	11	355	269	6	143	304	119	25	19
[8]Dabezies, C. H.	La.	July 1	20	9	369	397	403	358	233	107	334	76
Dahnke, H.	Army	July 1	19	11	396	375	315	363	392	408	408	138
Daniel, C. D.	Ga.	July 8	19	6	154	94	249	10	331	161	209	49
Darling, C. K.	Army	July 1	21	1	274	193	62	370	3	223	193	47
Dasher, C. L., Jr.	Ga.	July 1	20	0	208	230	43	284	192	81	284	62
Davidson, J. A., Jr.	La.	July 2	20	9	199	97	389	93	234	380	295	64
Davis, J. W.	Tenn.	July 1	20	1	336	318	213	304	305	274	332	75
Dawson, A.	Iowa	July 1	17	5	60	41	7	175	146	292	288	63
Day, F. M.	Ohio	July 1	21	0	139	211	98	345	162	158	25	19
Dean, R. L.	R. I.	July 1	19	3	68	18	99	131	13	12	246	55
Decker, K. N.	Pa.	July 10	21	6	237	352	328	317	340	387	379	93
de la Rosa, O.	P. R.	July 3	18	5	317	272	1	234	410	351	209	49
Des Islets, J. L. M.	Pa.	July 3	19	0	26	14	72	11	125	41	355	83
Dewey, L. R.	Minn.	July 1	19	1	59	49	152	250	222	80	319	70
Dickerson, J. B.	Ga.	July 1	17	3	258	246	356	311	367	320	160	43
Dillard, H. C.	Va.	July 6	17	8	218	223	156	248	184	214	295	64
Doane, G. H.	Neb.	July 1	18	11	361	290	278	408	353	316	246	55
Dombrowsky, A. J.	N. Y.	July 6	19	5	377	385	398	126	401	356	382	96
Dudley, W. K.	N. Y.	July 1	18	8	326	350	271	312	59	337	212	50
Duerr, G. A.	N. Y.	July 1	17	9	54	24	159	149	139	5	43	22
Dugan, A.	N. J.	July 6	18	1	111	89	10	107	319	96	264	59
Duval, C. H.	Mass.	July 1	18	11	354	323	316	144	242	178	12	15
[2]Dyer, C. J.	Army	July 1	23	7	61	15	179	325	31	233	399	113
Eareckson, W. O.	Army	July 2	20	1	298	249	160	364	193	209	179	45
Eaton, R. P.	Army	July 2	21	11	347	387	326	401	91	231	43	22
Eddleman, C. D.	La.	July 1	18	5	343	356	277	359	322	207	148	41
Ellinger, D. J.	Pa.	July 1	18	11	69	65	76	189	25	11	74	28
Elliott, G. E.	Del.	July 1	17	4	352	314	309	164	341	374	258	57
Ellsworth, R. A.	Wash.§	July 1	20	9	315	286	101	115	106	230	358	84
Elmore, J. A., Jr.	Ala.	July 16	17	7	328	232	332	346	211	296	326	72
Elward, N. K.	S. D.	July 1	21	10	250	160	227	290	404	263	231	53
Ely, E. B.	Large	July 1	17	3	82	38	230	108	81	71	199	48

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
[4]Ent, U. G.	Army	July 1	20	4	116	84	188	180	276	25	1	1
Erskine, D. G.	Ill.	July 1	19	1	303	337	303	305	194	309	303	66
Evans, V.	Large	July 1	17	0	284	329	382	235	292	290	129	38
Eyerly, W. J.	Pa.	July 1	18	6	112	86	201	243	26	202	231	53
Finnegan, G. B., Jr.	Calif.	July 2	17	1	161	82	38	365	195	211	368	87
Fisher, R. E.	Kan.	July 1	20	10	263	278	385	201	4	256	314	69
Fisher, S. H.	Pa.	July 1	18	6	299	299	143	347	406	76	269	60
Fletcher, L. S.	R. I.	July 1	21	4	115	93	272	281	293	91	5	9
Foote, A. G.	Ill.	July 1	19	3	159	274	246	181	235	163	199	48
Forbes, W. R.	Pa.	July 1	20	1	319	266	351	48	281	53	246	55
Ford, G. A.	Va.	July 1	18	1	282	343	312	318	147	305	377	92
Forman, O. T.	Ky.	July 2	18	2	96	103	150	62	131	32	17	17
Foster, A. P., Jr.	Fla.	July 1	18	11	228	79	353	72	212	340	160	43
[9]France, E. H.	N. Y.	June 13,'19	19	5	192	192	162	176	141	51	88	31
Friedersdorff, L. C.	Ind.	July 2	17	10	160	194	340	57	243	175	108	34
Frierson, A. A.	Texas	July 1	18	0	35	53	223	202	213	168	352	82
Furuholmen, B.	Minn.§	July 1	19	6	203	225	112	109	277	48	25	19
Gamble, A. S.	Ill.	Aug. 2	19	7	363	363	251	360	294	329	398	112
Gard, H. P.	Mass.	July 3	19	9	71	75	103	110	92	152	114	35
Garges, P. R.	D. C.	July 1	18	4	44	39	23	132	126	35	56	25
[10]Gibbs, G. G.	Me.	July 1	19	9	224	198	85	226	196	315	88	31
Gibson, R. W.	Pa.	July 1	19	4	239	179	354	177	223	371	358	84
Gilford, L. W.	Wyo.	July 1	19	8	279	158	317	210	295	307	392	107
Gillespie, W. D.	Miss.	July 2	21	9	273	219	408	227	306	389	253	56
Gillette, F. E.	Ohio	July 1	18	8	261	205	209	63	296	162	238	54
Glasgow, R. I.	Idaho	July 1	19	5	97	80	298	28	148	10	12	15
Glenn, A. F.	Miss.	July 1	18	3	2	5	19	3	32	19	74	28
Goodman, S. J.	Ill.	July 1	21	1	193	130	114	94	275	34	223	52
[11]Graling, F. J.	Minn.	June 13,'19	20	8	386	382	311	338	127	189	63	26
Graves, R.	Del.	July 2	21	9	275	277	393	111	132	94	108	34
Graves, R. D.	Mass.	July 1	18	8	323	342	274	366	173	382	331	74
Greene, I. B.	N. Y.	July 1	19	4	403	399	371	407	244	324	160	43
[12]Greig, A. G.	Md.	Sept. 7	18	10	169	309	197	58	373	360	377	92
Griffin, C. R.	Me.	July 1	18	1	194	196	323	211	197	388	371	89
Griffith, L. E.	Mo.	July 1	19	5	392	330	219	402	264	378	96	32
Grimm, A. R.	Mass.	June 29	21	11	127	170	115	228	7	262	70	27
Hadsell, G. A., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	6	230	183	15	274	82	108	160	43
Haile, J. H., Jr.	Texas	July 1	17	10	132	72	73	157	133	109	129	38
Hains, P. C., 3d.	Large	July 1	19	2	207	159	368	97	163	124	101	33
Hames, S. T.	S. C.	July 1	19	2	370	307	302	387	239	372	108	34
Harper, R. W.	Wash.	July 8	19	8	297	316	207	212	354	86	2	5
Harper, W.	W. Va.	July 2	21	0	27	59	375	98	41	106	185	46
[13]‡Harris, H. H.	N. C.	July 7	21	3	405	404	def	397	245	...	409	145
Harrison, E. H.	Texas	July 1	17	10	110	85	5	217	5	103	329	73
Hart, C. E.	D. C.	July 1	20	0	358	396	172	313	332	224	278	61
Hass, M., Jr.	Miss.	July 2	17	9	397	390	380	251	397	370	253	56
Hastings, W. H.	Army	July 26	19	9	1	1	2	35	11	24	96	32
[14]Hawkins, J. R.	Ark.	July 1, '21	21	7	344	327	282	190	185	383	332	75
Healy, D. F., Jr.	Pa.	July 1	18	6	325	322	286	395	282	185	218	51
Henney, F. A.	Colo.	July 1	21	11	30	30	134	16	164	136	38	21
Henry, C. E.	Ala.	July 1	19	1	134	135	68	120	23	73	70	27
Herbine, R. G.	Pa.	July 1	18	0	365	401	307	285	214	373	238	54
Hewins, J., Jr.	Mass.	July 1	17	10	175	244	275	112	307	352	383	97
Hill, D. C.	Wash.	July 2	21	0	14	13	71	29	297	31	278	61

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Hill, J. G., Jr.	Kan.	July 1	20	6	306	324	170	355	224	135	108	34
Hincke, J. I.	Ill.	July 8	18	1	11	76	146	49	130	58	185	46
[15]Hirz, E. J.	Ohio	Aug. 7, '19	18	1	408	411	388	411	350	409	394	110
[2]Hitchings, J. L.	Army	Aug. 28	23	3	324	297	264	306	75	361	410	154
Hoeper, C. W.	Ohio	July 1	20	5	402	381	406	348	298	401	278	61
Holmes, T. J., Jr	Ill.	July 1	17	9	198	256	304	50	134	267	352	82
Hopewell, E. S.	Ky.	July 1	18	11	165	229	165	158	149	180	129	38
Hosea, S. W.	Ark.	July 7	17	4	79	104	258	213	356	206	288	63
Howarth, W. L.	Ill.	July 3	17	10	179	90	31	203	113	229	369	88
Howell, J. F., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	9	113	173	173	341	68	265	343	79
Hulley, J. P.	Pa.	July 1	20	3	349	340	376	64	389	240	339	78
Hundley, D. H.	Okla.	July 3	19	3	211	301	401	291	368	394	380	95
Hutchinson, C. B.	Tenn.	July 1	19	0	109	136	195	116	215	317	323	71
Ingalls, F. A.	Army	July 2	21	11	45	25	44	145	52	278	390	106
Itschner, E. C.	Ill.	July 1	17	0	33	21	185	51	114	77	22	18
Ives, W. M., Jr.	Fla.	July 1	17	5	171	156	288	85	174	63	212	50
Jennings, T. A.	Pa.	July 1	20	0	338	227	218	314	69	247	122	37
Jernigan, H. S.	Okla.	July 21	18	8	57	157	116	329	255	212	314	69
John, H. J.	Mo.	July 1	20	7	281	295	390	30	180	190	339	78
Johnson, F. W.	Mass.	July 1	20	3	195	328	366	319	216	335	170	44
Johnson, W. L.	Fla.	July 2	18	2	242	42	355	399	256	293	38	21
Justice, B. W.	Va.	July 1	19	10	229	126	349	159	165	328	393	108
Keeler, F. R.	Utah	July 1	19	4	285	313	336	330	355	285	209	49
Keeley, H. J.	Conn.	July 1	20	6	300	140	155	383	83	66	43	22
Keiler, R. D.	Ill.	July 1	19	11	183	360	331	68	107	306	122	37
Kendall, W. H.	Large	July 1	18	6	296	262	126	275	246	344	129	38
Ker, H.	Va.	July 1	17	9	36	8	105	79	166	4	38	21
Kernan, G. M.	Large	July 1	17	3	186	167	149	165	299	272	246	55
Kernan, P. M.	Large	July 3	17	3	235	209	365	37	265	368	401	118
Kessinger, H. E.	W. Va.	July 8	18	3	98	185	233	86	115	56	246	55
[16]Ketchum, H. W., Jr.	Large	July 2	18	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidwell, F. E.	Large	July 1	19	4	119	64	169	138	108	61	120	36
Kiel, H. I.	Texas	July 2	18	9	359	357	305	349	266	403	264	59
Kielty, J. A.	Army	July 1	21	3	124	40	220	25	150	172	269	60
King, C. J., Jr.	Ga.	July 2	18	0	34	28	111	166	217	184	49	24
King, H. C.	Army	July 1	20	10	287	321	313	229	186	194	170	44
Kirkendall, J. P.	Pa.	July 1	19	5	247	166	63	320	73	59	32	20
Kirkpatrick, F. S.	Kan.	July 1	21	3	350	251	310	375	116	241	170	44
Kirkpatrick, L. S.	Okla.	July 2	19	2	222	142	199	223	45	300	355	83
[4]Koch, R. A.	Ark.	July 1	20	6	385	349	255	335	342	208	63	26
Koszewski, S. S.	Wis.	July 1	19	11	123	285	154	252	236	282	278	61
Kraft, J. B.	N. Y.	July 1	20	10	346	370	46	182	76	365	253	56
Krauthoff, S. V.	Mo.	July 1	17	6	62	100	47	191	93	113	38	21
Kreidel, F. A.	N. Y.	July 6	18	3	225	245	145	321	84	354	258	57
Kuniholm, B. S.	Mass.	July 1	19	2	407	376	106	71	267	301	156	42
Ladue, L. K.	Pa.	July 1	17	1	292	271	329	282	46	159	160	43
Lamberton, W. H.	N. Y.	July 3	19	10	163	165	208	167	109	210	355	83
Landon, C. R.	Ill.	July 2	20	2	53	109	50	350	167	28	17	17
Lanham, C. T.	Md.	July 3	17	10	131	127	88	276	187	227	380	95
Lawes, R. C.	N. J.	July 1	21	0	81	134	13	82	278	138	238	54
Lawter, R. H.	Ohio	July 6	17	8	312	284	347	95	393	332	386	100
Lazarus, F. L.	N. Y.§	July 1	20	0	20	61	51	40	16	89	350	81
Lee, E. O.	Utah	July 2	21	6	9	2	81	6	19	42	46	23
Lee, R. V.	Va.	July 1	18	9	24	17	20	20	35	2	46	23

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.		Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 2d Class year.							Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
				Years.	Mos.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	
Lenzner, E.	Army	July	1	22	0	368	282	280	236	257	251	88	31
Leonard, A. T.	Iowa	July	3	17	1	37	36	69	83	175	70	22	18
Leonard, G. B.	Ore.	July	1	21	11	236	186	166	368	258	333	185	46
Liebel, W. K.	Ohio	July	1	19	3	253	210	174	266	198	244	74	28
Lightcap, G. E., Jr.	Pa.	July	1	19	5	379	383	352	389	188	339	122	37
Linn, W. A.	Pa.	July	6	17	1	107	220	133	336	171	235	49	24
[17]Lloyd, W. W.	S. D.	Aug.	28	19	11	387	389	357	286	308	321	338	77
Loome, J. T.	Mass.	July	1	18	8	125	195	122	322	189	258	185	46
Loutzenheiser, J. L.	Army	July	2	21	5	83	81	95	14	283	171	326	72
Luebbermann, B. F.	Ohio	July	2	17	6	182	29	137	41	60	57	199	48
Lynch, B. A., Jr.	Va.	July	1	18	0	406	410	222	410	411	406	394	110
Lyndall, F. S., Jr.	Ill.	July	1	18	6	205	163	117	326	384	147	284	62
McBride, R. J.	Conn.	July	1	19	11	371	326	247	315	27	254	160	43
McCloud, R. C.	N. J.	July	1	18	0	232	168	268	168	300	68	114	35
McComsey, J. A.	Pa.	July	1	20	0	158	236	205	283	159	242	25	19
McConahay, E. O.	Ind.	July	1	18	11	164	237	364	7	247	237	264	59
McConnell, G. B.	Minn.	July	1	19	4	84	74	252	17	190	213	82	29
McCormick, O.	Army	July	1	20	9	18	37	130	133	320	67	63	26
McCulloch, T. G.	Ind.	July	1	17	10	266	240	299	398	94	149	70	27
McGraw, J. E.	H. S.	July	8	19	3	66	125	240	87	325	143	122	37
McHugh, H. D.	N. D.	July	1	17	7	172	280	266	178	248	37	269	60
McLamb, P. F.	Ga.	July	2	17	9	357	348	327	337	357	203	223	52
McNary, J. W. A.	Pa.	July	1	20	7	90	124	129	179	36	186	269	60
Mabie, R. L.	Ark.	July	2	20	3	144	139	147	150	333	46	101	33
MacCloskey, M.	Large	July	3	18	1	118	143	324	99	151	62	170	44
Macklin, J. E., 2d.	Large	July	1	19	10	251	291	284	183	259	252	63	26
[18]Maglin, W. H.	Army	Sept.	8	22	4	400	403	407	121	42	69	101	33
Maher, J. P., Jr.	Texas	July	2	17	8	310	228	3	184	199	284	386	100
[19]Malin, H. A.	Pa.	July	3	19	10	220	247	400	192	176	312	160	43
[20]Marcinski, F.	Md.	July	1	21	9	362	310	283	193	347	375	334	76
Marcus, D.	N. Y.	July	1	19	4	105	118	206	218	218	98	148	41
Marinelli, W. D.	Mich.	July	1	19	11	210	175	243	219	219	150	129	38
Martin, D. D.	Mich.	July	1	20	8	151	111	392	277	377	200	364	86
Massaro, J.	N. J.	July	9	20	2	341	341	163	127	237	302	179	45
Massey, C.	Neb.	July	1	17	11	25	54	59	52	177	115	148	41
Matthews, H. F. McG.	Fla.	July	6	21	7	399	400	386	361	268	336	160	43
Mattice, E.	N. Y.	July	1	20	0	121	242	22	352	17	201	148	41
[21]Mead, A. D., Jr.	W. Va.	July	8	18	9	356	221	256	42	395	181	374	91
[22]Meehan, C. G.	N. Y.	July	16	17	0	72	122	33	128	117	187	2	5
Meister, M. E.	Okla.	July	2	18	3	311	275	397	230	343	88	114	35
Merkle, E. A.	Ohio	July	1	20	11	108	96	176	307	225	95	179	45
Mesick, B. S., Jr.	N. Y.	July	1	18	7	29	48	36	31	47	60	25	19
[17]Millener, G. A.	Pa.	Aug.	31	20	7	339	347	239	100	200	249	129	38
Miller, A. D.	Ohio	July	1	21	10	265	201	259	379	358	83	138	39
Miller, R. L.	Calif.	July	1	20	4	47	16	221	169	249	225	278	61
Miller, V. R.	P. R.	July	6	19	8	360	386	28	244	269	362	253	56
Mitchell, F. A.	Vt.	July	3	18	8	63	27	91	316	118	204	56	25
Mitchell, R. T.	Tenn.	July	1	20	2	388	359	273	257	321	331	238	54
Moon, J. R.	Ala.	July	2	21	4	313	339	279	390	152	313	373	90
Moore, C. E.	Wash.	July	1	21	4	75	83	79	59	359	30	246	55
Moore, D. M.	Army	July	1	19	9	148	231	391	151	390	390	400	114
Moore, J. E.	Mass.	July	8	17	7	219	141	214	292	103	141	138	39
Moore, J. G.	Colo.	July	1	17	10	128	131	100	231	284	164	88	31
Moores, Z. W.	Tenn.	July	3	20	8	102	69	254	253	309	367	346	80

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Morris, J. A.	N. C.	July 1	18	0	7	4	60	33	119	40	231	53
Moses, R. L.	Large	July 1	[illegible]	0	366	315	370	122	310	391	310	68
Mulligan, D. J.	N. Y.	July 1	[illegible]	11	398	355	108	170	70	33	199	48
Murphy, H. A.	Okla.	July	18	5	153	276	359	405	48	273	199	48
Murtaugh, J. O'D.	N. Y.	July 1	17	11	331	374	402	267	351	353	306	67
Nelson, O. L., Jr.	Neb.	July 3	17	8	227	176	82	194	20	289	350	81
[29]Nelson, P. B.	Army	July 1	20	0	122	98	61	104	153	111	32	20
Noel, W. K.	Ky.	July 1	18	11	52	155	190	287	154	342	369	88
Nugent, R. E.	Pa.	July 8	17	7	143	207	55	254	270	216	212	50
O'Connor, W. W.	N. Y.	July 1	17	10	393	392	26	409	260	167	284	62
O'Neill, G. P.	Mass.	July 2	21	0	291	265	120	327	178	197	70	27
Outcalt, J. J.	Ohio	July 3	18	1	320	362	345	160	201	182	218	51
Page, D. P., Jr	Mass.	July 1	18	6	187	255	374	43	279	277	358	84
Palmer, C. D.	Large	July 1	18	4	40	63	148	101	311	39	96	32
Palmer, G. W.	Mich.	July 1	18	10	95	106	151	268	271	295	56	25
Pape, R. B.	Conn.	July 3	17	6	67	92	57	69	285	294	358	84
Parmly, E., 3d	Ill.	July 3	17	6	305	268	211	55	262	192	374	91
Partridge, E. E.	Army	Aug. 4	20	1	19	22	64	2	61	3	49	24
Pasolli, E.	N. J.	July 1	21	1	157	60	373	60	272	87	314	69
Paton, R. H.	Ohio	July 1	18	0	101	67	250	262	135	120	96	32
Pence, G. D.	Large	July 1	18	0	156	138	379	204	155	139	384	99
Penton, G. E.	Army	July 26	20	11	390	358	168	214	226	338	405	122
Peterson, E. J.	Mich.	July 1	19	2	78	70	4	232	95	22	74	28
Phasey, V. E.	Army	July 6	19	8	283	373	395	293	398	392	193	47
Pickhardt, P. A.	N. Y.	July 2	19	2	277	254	24	220	168	402	339	78
[23]Poblete, R.	P. I.	July 19	20	4	133	281	52	331	250	400	295	64
Polsgrove, R. C.	Ky.	July 1	20	4	286	388	300	369	374	297	374	91
Poore, J. E., Jr.	S. C.	July 1	17	11	202	114	257	371	85	397	406	124
Prather, R. G.	Ky.	July 8	18	11	260	177	330	396	122	326	314	69
Procter, W. G.	Ky.	July 1	20	8	184	336	229	342	273	349	25	19
Pulsifer, R.	Large	July 1	17	4	234	296	182	237	352	219	179	45
Purcell, J. E.	Ind.	July 1	19	5	314	320	161	356	251	357	223	52
Pyne, F. C.	Large	July 1	17	10	141	164	241	269	378	276	334	76
Raguse, C. W. A.	N. Y.	July 1	18	3	136	129	158	44	385	125	199	48
Ramsey, J. W., Jr.	La.	July 1	18	5	351	365	320	70	314	359	397	111
Rasmussen, A. P.	Wis.	July 1	21	4	5	9	66	88	53	8	4	6
[24]Raymond, C. S.	N. Y.	July 1	20	10	189	308	74	294	169	217	193	47
Reading, C. M.	Army	July 1	20	4	267	364	262	245	100	144	96	32
Reardon, W. J.	Mass.	July 1	18	11	106	233	136	134	334	193	223	52
Regnier, A. J.	R. I.	July 1	21	2	255	333	175	278	136	259	170	44
Reid, G. J.	S. D.	July 1	21	4	174	171	236	376	170	327	310	68
Renn, W. J., Jr.	Ind.	July 1	19	1	270	393	394	77	394	323	144	40
Reynolds, R. D.	Mo.	July 1	18	1	145	215	40	377	286	299	343	79
Richardson, W. L.	Ill.	July 1	18	7	173	19	225	12	156	79	56	25
Riepe, J. H.	Iowa	July 2	19	5	21	3	37	205	14	18	223	52
Roberts, H. B.	Large	July 1	18	3	42	190	34	195	71	50	148	41
[25]Roberts, T. D.	Large	Aug. 25	17	0	77	73	8	152	110	23	17	17
Robins, E. A.	Miss.	July 6	17	5	395	402	378	308	369	410	411	161
Robins, R. R.	Mich.	July 2	20	3	375	366	409	238	370	355	199	48
Robinson, C. F.	Ohio	July 6	17	11	32	32	157	73	37	325	364	86
Rodieck, L. H.	Texas	July 3	17	10	76	88	248	27	252	156	295	64
Rogers, G. B.	Tenn.	July 2	18	10	178	204	14	239	49	191	193	47
Rothgeb, C. E.	Army	July 1	21	9	138	151	125	279	191	245	288	63
[30]Rowe, G. G.	Wis.	July 1	19	6	330	331	384	255	315	318	49	24

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.		Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Royce, C. H.	Nev.	July	1	18	0	209	258	265	139	386	281	253	56
Rule, D. D.	Wash.	July	1	19	6	85	102	142	45	202	369	323	71
Ryan, T. C.	Texas	July	2	17	6	120	133	16	129	227	54	9	12
[22]Rynearson, O. W.	Army	July	2	23	9	39	162	32	113	120	218	264	59
Salmon, A. J.	N. Y.	July	1	18	10	329	279	180	270	72	166	160	43
Samouce, W. A.	Va.	July	1	17	2	51	99	104	171	77	196	17	17
Sather, P., Jr.	Alaska	July	1	20	5	364	394	348	256	371	126	258	57
Schaefer, H. T.	Army	July	1	19	11	70	56	135	5	229	65	319	70
Schaefer, W. H.	Army	July	1	20	0	99	91	178	246	57	358	346	80
[26]Schenck, J. E.	N. C.	July	1	21	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schmidt, G.	Nev.	July	3	18	0	38	51	124	38	335	179	288	63
Scott, E. L.	Miss.	July	3	21	9	348	293	70	367	387	381	170	44
Scott, J. D.	H. S.	July	1	19	9	374	368	306	393	388	346	371	89
Selway, R. R., Jr.	H. S.	July	2	17	6	92	149	58	114	220	129	306	67
Sexton, W. T.	Kan.	July	1	18	10	340	259	215	323	203	64	314	69
Shumate, J. P.	Va.	July	1	21	0	17	20	224	56	96	170	288	63
Shunk, P. W.	Ind.	July	1	17	4	117	62	132	89	33	283	82	29
Sibley, C. C.	N. H.	July	1	19	9	181	283	318	161	261	102	12	15
Simon, L. E.	Tenn.	July	14	19	11	50	77	210	135	28	226	108	34
Skinner, L. A.	Large	July	1	20	2	241	250	183	271	78	142	193	47
Slater, W. E.	W. Va.	July	8	17	7	295	289	244	299	379	220	212	50
Smith, D. B.	Army	July	1	21	1	180	294	113	263	38	232	323	71
Smith, G. J.	N. Y.	July	1	19	7	327	257	287	372	407	195	101	33
Smith, J. C.	Mont.	Aug.	11	20	8	130	203	341	102	29	286	148	41
Smith, L. S.	N. C.	July	1	19	4	200	317	361	162	280	82	264	59
Smith, M. E., Jr.	Mass.	July	1	20	10	376	338	360	378	380	239	32	20
[2]Smithers, S. W.	Mont.	July	2	22	1	321	116	396	272	128	266	122	37
Smythe, G. W.	Pa.	July	12	20	11	372	344	334	172	362	15	25	19
[27]Sollenberger, R.	Md.	July	1	18	0	233	238	238	300	89	396	403	120
Sorley, M. E.	Large	July	1	17	5	10	44	39	74	312	199	346	80
Stadler, J. H., Jr.	Texas	July	1	17	5	262	202	276	215	137	268	212	50
Stanley, D. S.	Large	July	1	18	5	383	112	405	406	207	404	288	63
Stebbins, A. K., Jr.	H. S.	July	1	20	6	221	154	350	146	54	99	329	73
Steel, G. H.	Ind.	July	1	20	9	249	253	381	65	345	188	114	35
Stephens, R. W.	S. D.	July	9	17	8	162	108	36	332	121	311	339	78
Stevens, F. R.	Miss.	July	9	17	5	332	353	301	221	55	377	258	57
Stevens, V. C.	Pa.	July	1	19	2	6	12	144	13	62	112	38	21
Stevenson, C. G., Jr.	N. Y.	July	2	17	2	196	224	49	173	97	84	56	25
Stewart, J. A.	N. D.	June	14	21	11	345	145	118	328	15	44	114	35
Stika, R. W.	Wis.	July	1	18	0	389	377	319	404	326	399	63	26
Stokes, M. B., Jr.	Large	July	1	18	0	155	115	292	288	98	131	82	29
[2]Storck, D. G.	Army	July	1	23	5	252	180	141	240	238	13	148	41
Stowell, J. S.	N. Y.	July	1	20	0	342	270	285	333	129	137	258	57
Strohecker, S. M., Jr.	Ore.	July	1	19	9	269	218	410	66	336	148	122	37
Strother, K. C.	Kan.	July	1	19	1	278	213	325	373	240	222	384	99
Stubblebine, A. N., Jr.	Texas§	July	1	20	3	290	311	362	75	86	330	246	55
Sullivan, G. J.	Mass.	July	1	19	3	23	78	25	18	87	78	156	42
Summerall, C. P., Jr.	Ala.	July	1	18	1	289	306	192	391	63	243	82	29
Tacy, L. J.	Pa.	July	1	21	8	185	187	294	384	30	270	364	86
Tasker, H. P.	N. H.	July	1	19	0	93	148	77	53	179	6	156	42
Textor, G. E.	Minn.	July	2	18	0	46	68	107	8	111	52	144	40
Theis, H. J.	Ohio	July	1	18	1	49	71	235	123	64	74	49	24
Thomas, R. G., Jr.	Ark.	July	1	18	4	404	398	372	343	88	395	343	79
Thompson, F. J.	N. M.	July	1	17	6	152	107	89	301	287	114	138	39

SECOND CLASS — 413 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1920.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 2d Class year. Natural and Experimental Philosophy.	Chemistry and Electricity.	Spanish.	Drawing.	Military Hygiene.	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Thompson, F. S.	Calif.	July 1	19	9	58	33	18	90	67	26	310	68
Thompson, J. S.	Army	July 1	21	10	88	120	242	54	79	127	326	72
Thompson, R. H., Jr.	Miss.	July 1	17	5	322	300	234	392	344	221	7	10
Towers, L. H.	Okla.	July 6	17	10	100	267	338	22	381	134	56	25
Tracy, M. W.	Large	July 1	17	8	223	288	289	196	204	105	218	51
Traywick, J. T., Jr.	Ala.	July 2	19	7	307	298	202	46	288	359	358	84
Trew, F. G.	S. D.	July 1	18	0	129	119	226	124	205	246	269	60
Triplet, W. S.	Mo.	July 6	20	9	271	354	335	206	313	288	394	110
Trudeau, A. G.	Vt.	July 1	18	0	16	35	97	39	65	1	5	9
Tucker, G. A.	N. D.	July 3	17	2	309	305	177	334	327	183	303	66
Turner, H. M.	Iowa	July 1	18	4	166	161	295	185	363	85	101	33
Van Way, C. W., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	5	190	260	367	9	346	364	231	53
Van Wyk, H.	Wis.	June 14	21	11	55	113	167	19	158	110	74	28
[28]Vaughn, G. W.	Kan.	July 11, '19	18	1	257	101	291	103	207	255	16	16
Vichules, L. D.	Mass.	July 1	18	1	48	153	186	216	101	75	185	46
Vogel, H. D.	Mich.	July 2	19	10	8	7	121	1	1	29	7	18
Wallace, E. C.	Army	July 2	19	4	15	11	11	67	21	9	49	24
Wallington, M. G.	N. J.	July 1	19	2	149	243	109	78	157	250	223	52
Watson, J. A., Jr.	Md.	July 1	19	10	168	45	358	76	34	90	284	62
Weinaug, W. L.	N. Y.	July 2	18	7	197	252	198	295	396	287	120	36
[17]Weir, C.	Del.	Aug. 31	19	1	335	378	321	222	360	348	389	103
Wells, B. H., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	11	318	303	187	130	399	238	170	44
Wells, J. B.	Okla.	July 1	20	7	103	132	196	140	372	92	86	30
Wells, L. F., Jr.	Ky.	July 1	17	10	308	346	337	353	274	347	129	38
White, E. H.	Ind.	July 1	19	1	294	304	346	280	328	100	74	28
Williams, J. F.	Me.	July 8	18	1	56	52	123	186	18	27	32	20
Williams, J. J.	Utah	July 2	19	4	170	235	290	91	221	36	148	41
Willis, J. S.	Ga.	July 1	17	4	74	23	56	147	99	174	56	25
Wilson, O. O.	Texas	July 1	18	8	353	371	404	385	408	384	407	126
Witman, C. C.	Pa.	July 1	18	5	254	150	127	374	22	275	306	67
Woltersdorf, K. A.	Ala.	July 12	17	0	142	189	119	141	2	173	129	38
Wood, W. R.	Ala.	July 6	19	4	201	332	200	96	364	310	319	70
Wren, W. B.	Pa.	July 2	17	5	114	188	78	247	301	169	156	42
Wrockloff, G. E., Jr.	Calif.	July 1	18	4	264	208	193	302	382	341	269	60
[2]Young, G. E.	Army	July 27	22	1	226	121	191	32	138	345	88	31

Casualties in the Second Class Since the Publication of the 1922 Cadet Register.

Appleby, L. L.	Army	July 1	20	11	Resigned January 12, 1923.
Halligan, W. J.	Mass.	July 2	21	7	Resigned November 27, 1922.
Jones, W. F., Jr.	Colo.	Nov. 6, '18	19	5	Resigned March 9, 1923.
Sites, G.	Army	July 1	21	6	Resigned January 19, 1923.
Waters, H. S.	N. Y.	July 1	18	9	Resigned January 19, 1923.

H. S. = Honor School. Large = United States at Large. § = National Guard.

1. Foreign Cadet. Receiving instruction under the provisions of an Act of Congress (M. A. Bill) approved March 30, 1920. Carried without class standing. Allowed to continue, without standing, subject to improvement in his conduct.
2. Admitted under Act of Congress approved March 30, 1920.
3. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from June 10 to July 15, 1921.
4. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found proficient.
5. Granted leave of obsence, on account of sickness, from Dec. 9, 1919, until July 1, 1920.

6. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Dec. 18, 1919, until June 6, 1920; leave extended to July 1, 1920.
7. Foreign Cadet. Receiving instruction under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 19, 1919. Turned back to the Class of 1925 (new 3d Class), June 26, 1922, because of deficency in Mathematics; under authority contained in Indorsement dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, Aug. 9, 1922, permitted to continue with his class (1924), without standing to take the final examination in 3d Class Mathematics in June, 1923, successful completion of such re-examination to entitle him to standing in his original class.
8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found proficient.
9. Suspended without pay and allowances, from Sept. 16, 1920, until June 11, 1921.
10. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 11, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found proficient.
11. Turned back to the 4th Class Jan. 21, 1921, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
12. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged June 25, 1920, for deficiency in English; re-examined Aug. 25 and 26, 1920, and found proficient.
13. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 4, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics, and English; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board. Discharged June 23, 1923.
14. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 17, 1918; discharged Jan. 17, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics, and History; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board and re-admitted June 13, 1919. Discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient; joined class which entered July, 1920 (3d Class).
15. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 21 until July 1, 1920.
16. Granted leave of absence from Dec. 18, 1922, until Aug. 28, 1923.
17. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged May 7, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined June 25, 1920, and found proficient.
18. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 12, 1918; granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from April 18 until June 13, 1919, to join the incoming class; discharged May 7, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 25 and 26, 1920, and found proficient.
19. Conditioned by the Academic Board April 25, 1921, said condition to be removed by satisfactory work in English during the first term of the 3d Class year.
20. Name changed to "Felix Marcinski" Aug. 19, 1920, under authority of the Secretary of War, contained in Indorsement dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Aug. 16, 1920.
21. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Nov. 26, 1918; discharged April 18, 1919, for deficiency in Mathematics, and English; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board.
22. Reported July 1, 1920, and permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission.
23. Filipino Cadet.
24. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Aug. 11, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found proficient.
25. Reported July 1, 1920, and permitted to remain, at his own expense, until of legal age for admission. February 28, 1921, granted leave of absence for 14 days on account of sickness.
26. Transferred to Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo., Oct. 25, 1922, for observation and treatment.
27. Conditioned in Conduct by the Academic Board, June 13, 1921, said condition to be made up by satisfactory conduct record during academic year 1921-1922.
28. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 14 until July 1, 1920.
29. Resigned June 6, 1923.
30. Accidentally killed July 9, 1923, while participating with his class in instruction which was essential in his military education.

Members of the Third Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year 1922-1923.

	Maximum	685.00
*1	Weston, S., Jr	646.68
*2	Barth, C. H., Jr.	646.15
*3	Bowman, J. W	632.39
4	Saltzman, C. E	629.17
5	Galloway, G. E	623.96
6	Oxrieder, R. B	620.86
7	Nicholas, C. P	616.13
8	Harrold, T. L	613.97
9	Hopkins, A. W	612.11
10	Miller, H. G	611.89
11	Spillinger, H. G	611.79
12	Treacy, K. W	611.52
13	Withers, G. K	611.17
14	Scherer, L. C., Jr	610.76
15	Mason, C. H	610.50
16	Ritchie, W. L	610.49
17	Bliss, A	609.80
18	Stephens, P. B	609.14
19	Emerson, E. S	608.55
20	Esposito, V. J	607.30
21	Toms, R. W	606.50
22	Haskell, J. H. F	606.35
23	Gardner, R. A	604.97
24	Fowlkes, B. C., Jr	601.77
25	Garbisch, E. W	600.30
26	Channon, J. A	599.82
27	Beatty, J. H	598.83
28	Myers, C. M	598.80
29	Torbett, O. C	598.35
30	Chamberlain, J. L., Jr	597.42
31	Bell, A. T	597.40
32	Garver, R. T	597.08
33	Cavenaugh, A. A	596.38
34	Bigelow, W. H	596.18
35	Randall, R. E	595.21
36	Nye, P. W	593.62
37	Howze, R. L., Jr	593.33
38	Shaw, R. M	593.29
39	Lord, W. A., Jr	592.76
40	Chism, M. M	591.77
41	Newman, A. S	591.26
42	Holcomb, C. W	590.80
43	Bailey, D. J	589.84
44	Hodge, W. W	589.80
45	Kuhre, L. B	589.70
46	Tischbein, C. F	588.96
47	Clark, R. T	588.84
48	Wiley, H. F	588.79
49	Scovel, C. W., Jr	588.08
50	Heacock, W. O	588.07
51	Tulley, D. H	587.74
52	Gullette, W. C	587.65
53	Dunaway, F. E., Jr	587.53
54	Dutton, C. R	587.33
55	de Gravelines, K. L. F	587.14
56	Dawson, M. M	586.98
57	Akerman, A. T	586.92
58	Champlain, W. P	586.03
59	Bryte, W. G., Jr	585.88
60	Underwood, W. N	585.76
61	McLaughlin, W. F	584.82
62	Woodworth, J. H	584.47
63	Hierholzer, F. J	583.90
64	Meyer, C. W	583.54
65	Carne, W. J	582.76
66	Lincoln, R. A	582.63
67	Dulligan, J. H	581.97
68	Mulligan, T. L	581.25
69	Wright, W. L	581.18
70	Riggins, L. A	580.90
71	Dowling, A. R	580.65
72	Haynes, H. T	580.38
73	Maier, O. C	580.38
74	Burton, A. H	579.57
75	Deery, J. J	578.99
76	Smith, V. G	578.87
77	Bolduc, L. E	578.28
78	Pettit, F. A	576.66
79	Fisher, J. S	576.54
80	Clarke, B. C	575.39
81	Linkswiler, G. E	574.29
82	Brosnan, J. I	574.25
83	Holmes, E. V	573.69
84	Smith, T. E	573.37
85	Browne, R. A	573.26
86	Bowers, A. T	573.12
87	Horn, S. J	572.94
88	Fraser, F. G	572.66
89	Barlow, E. A	572.00
90	Steer, W. F	571.40
91	Babcock, C. S., Jr	571.14
92	Plummer, W. G	570.57
93	Strickland, H. E	570.42
94	Huyssoon, J. W	570.04
95	Bradley, C. P	569.98
96	Hale, N. C	569.84
97	Wood, W. H	569.76
98	Willing, A. M	569.72
99	Clinton, J. W	568.73
100	Gould, H. S	568.66
101	Woods, L. B	568.34
102	Kengla, L. F., Jr	567.45
103	Coursey, J. B	567.27
104	Nutter, W. H	567.12
105	Robertson, D. H., Jr	566.73
106	Cabell, C. P	565.87
107	West, G. W	565.47
108	Conder, R. C	565.43
109	Freund, A. F	565.20
110	Henn, J. S	564.74
111	Black, J. W	564.41
112	Ruppert, A. A	564.11
113	Bartz, R. F	563.89
114	Purdue, B. P	563.53
115	Moore, W. T	563.23
116	Noble, M. C	563.12
117	Barndt, V. J	562.66
118	Gamber, J. F	562.53
119	De Wees, A. W	562.43
120	Steele, C. E	562.42
121	Kirkpatrick, G	561.36
122	Devereaux, A. B	560.24
123	Burns, R. E	559.64
124	Plaister, S. M	559.22
125	Bennett, W. G	558.96
126	Dansby, J. W	558.53
127	Dobak, A. A., Jr	557.33
128	Westphalinger, H. R	556.51

129	Berilla, G. P., Jr	556.41
130	Tibbetts, R. E	556.18
131	Cavelli, C., Jr	555.63
132	Margeson, H. B	555.49
133	Grayeb, G. A	555.32
134	Liwski, P. P	553.75
135	Kelley, G. W	553.71
136	Matteson, M. H	552.63
137	Ordway, G., Jr	552.25
138	Cannon, R. M	552.21
139	Johnson, E. L	552.15
140	Mack, E. C	551.92
141	Leland, R. McL., Jr	551.18
142	Burbank, W. L	550.62
143	Tufts, F. G	550.41
144	Wilson, E. H	550.22
145	Morford, W. H., Jr	550.01
146	Crosland, D. F	549.93
147	Seleen, P. M	548.87
148	Martin, E. G	548.06
149	McManus, G. H., Jr	548.05
150	Kost, W. L	548.05
151	Smith, J. M	547.53
152	Hankins, M. T	547.26
153	Grubbs, H. Y	546.90
154	Brackett, W. D	546.77
155	Whitted, T. B., Jr	546.32
156	Bird, J. F	546.18
157	Pogue, V. R	546.03
158	Fuller, W. A	545.56
159	Deutermann, G. J	545.19
160	Pheris, W. E., Jr	544.74
161	Barton, R. M	544.33
162	Mosteller, J. W., Jr	544.13
163	Bratton, D. H	543.62
164	Cole, H. M	542.87
165	Van Brunt, R	542.60
166	Davis, J. W	541.79
167	Smith, N. H	541.51
168	Daniel, J., Jr	541.25
169	Denniston, J. C. A	541.14
170	Ellinger, H. O	540.49
171	Mitchell, D. E	540.41
172	Evans, I. K	540.41
173	Crandall, H. W	540.00
174	Clay, R. P	539.96
175	Greensweight, A. S	539.76
176	Boll, A. C	539.71
177	Gillmore, W. N	539.27
178	Powell, J. F	539.26
179	Senior, S. E	539.08
180	McGinness, J. R	539.06
181	*a*Airan, J	538.92
182	McMahan, J. O	538.49
183	Willems, J. M	538.02
184	Burback, C. F	537.69
185	Sampson, R. M	537.59
186	Cleland, J. P	537.08
187	Hall, J. A	536.79
188	Cusack, F. S	536.59
189	Kearns, E. B., Jr	536.39
190	Bennett, J. H	535.68
191	Crombez, M. G	535.45
192	Smyth, T. E	535.04
193	Barbour, T. E. P	533.80
194	Damas, W. N	533.73
195	Larter, H. C., Jr	533.65
196	Doyle, E. J	533.10
197	De Pew, J. L	532.66
198	Geraghty, M. J	531.79
199	Quekemeyer, R. K	531.43
200	Long, W. E	530.95
201	Smith, W. C	530.62
202	Sewall, A. R	530.51
203	Brabson, J. M	529.74
204	Lynch, G. P	529.19
205	McBride, W. C., Jr	528.84
206	Bruner, G. F	528.80
207	Smith, C. H	528.66
208	Gaddis, J. W	528.16
209	Boudreau, J. E	527.34
210	Beane, G. R	527.03
211	Soulé, J. I	526.82
212	Robinson, N. J	526.45
213	Honnold, W. H	525.86
214	McLaughlin, E. D	525.76
215	Harper, H. J	524.99
216	Gose, E. B	524.38
217	Harvey, D	524.32
218	Lamb, S. S	523.41
219	Romeyn, C. H	523.18
220	Kidwell, J. P	522.92
221	Roberts, L. A	522.64
222	Skalandzunos, E. J	522.33
223	Daugherty, J. B	522.14
224	Griffith, W. B., Jr	521.85
225	Finn, R. T	521.79
226	Caldwell, C. H	520.56
227	Weitfle, P. L., Jr	520.53
228	Giddens, M. A	520.13
229	Fuqua, P. B	519.03
230	Ashburn, T. Q., Jr	518.82
231	Barnett, J. D	518.60
232	Lewis, J. L	518.27
233	Lansing, S. M	518.11
234	Baldwin, T. A., III	516.93
235	Dickson, S. A	516.46
236	McComas, L. Q	515.36
237	Dudley, G. W. M	514.96
238	Cleaves, H. H	514.77
239	Horner, A. A	514.68
240	Strange, W. S	514.02
241	Dunn, T. L	513.69
242	Reeder, R. P., Jr	513.24
243	Dunn, F. E	512.55
244	Stephenson, W. G	511.37
245	LeFavour, W. B	511.08
246	Holland, J. F	510.30
247	Peterson, A. S	510.22
248	Black, C. A	509.52
249	Noyes, E. T	509.04
250	Neprud, L	507.69
251	Barnes, E. W	506.38
252	Renfro, C. D	503.95
253	Suttles, E. A	502.55
254	De Armond, J. K	502.45
255	Bradford, D. E	501.23
256	Peploe, G. B	498.31
257	Denson, P. B	498.30
258	Farwick, A. W	488.66

* Distinguished Cadets.—Any Cadet whose total proportional parts on the Graduating Merit Roll at the close of the four years' course exceeds 92 per cent. of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished.

a Filipino Cadet.

THIRD CLASS — 275 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in:			
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.		Mathematics.	English.	French.	Practical Military Engineering.
[1]Airan, J.	P. I.	July 1	21	5	150	259	128	249	45	174	152	70	61	157	250	164	242
Akerman, A. T.	Army	July 6	20	10	41	117	104	17	219	197	134	21	40	82	74	119	144
[2]Ashburn, T. Q., Jr.	Ga.	Aug. 26	17	0	221	101	181	219	266	78	238	215	112	224	119	116	224
Babcock, C. S., Jr.	Large	July 1	17	6	206	10	13	6	183	272	64	228	120	182	12	14	174
[3]Bailey, D. J.	Mich.	Sept. 5, '22	21	5	124	95	34	3	6	12	87	41	51	238	109	31	193
Baldwin, T. A., III.	Large	July 1	20	0	212	266	206	187	132	277	183	251	137	223	261	196	243
[4]Barbour, T. E. P.	Ky.	July 5	20	5	250	83	74	170	159	211	103	75	62	199	108	66	214
Barlow, E. A.	Iowa	July 2	20	10	89	74	105	46	260	122	84	118	75	72	69	78	135
Barndt, V. J.	Nev.	July 5	19	4	129	131	166	43	136	134	235	122	77	102	190	126	117
Barnes, E. W.	Neb.	July 1	18	10	189	255	268	264	223	192	155	239	128	192	257	268	81
Barnett, J. D.	Ga.	July 5	19	11	247	237	151	180	191	231	58	87	66	246	233	178	183
Barth, C. H., Jr.	Ill.	July 1	17	9	2	6	20	10	1	4	1	64	60	2	9	19	9
Barton, R. M.	Army	July 1	19	5	145	201	108	197	194	274	73	87	66	147	215	98	184
Bartz, R. F.	Army	July 1	20	0	183	27	70	58	97	260	133	15	37	184	60	110	207
[5]Beane, G. R.	R. I.	July 1	19	7	153	228	262	240	162	229	45	180	96	151	171	231	213
Beatty, J. H.	Pa.	July 1	19	0	7	146	113	123	17	2	54	150	86	12	191	153	33
Bell, A. T.	Army	July 9	20	1	46	32	99	9	253	132	31	22	41	67	18	74	86
Bennett, J. H.	Ohio	July 1	17	9	180	186	171	168	59	172	159	91	67	217	222	191	185
Bennett, W. G.	La.	July 5	20	8	115	126	102	121	246	180	129	13	36	133	101	81	175
[6]Berilla, G. P., Jr.	Wash.	Sept. 12	22	4	147	148	81	49	249	158	162	22	41	115	104	58	48
[7]Bigelow, W. H.	Me.§	July 6, '20	20	8	66	53	39	32	105	51	44	44	53	64	59	71	168
Bird, J. F.	Okla.	July 1	19	5	123	223	221	151	103	112	172	262	153	140	254	252	93
Black, C. A.	Tenn.	July 6	17	7	230	181	176	271	229	164	253	206	106	228	169	145	203
Black, J. W.	Pa.§	July 1	20	5	82	163	111	155	95	117	124	221	114	85	158	94	98
[7]Bliss, A.	Army	Aug. 9, '20	21	7	83	1	5	19	70	33	21	84	65	165	29	20	192
Bolduc, L. E.	Army	July 1	20	11	101	138	2	104	206	169	89	140	83	119	127	2	145
Boll, A. C.	Army	July 8	20	9	166	200	148	105	165	157	192	54	57	163	216	199	129
Boudreau, J. E.	N. J.	July 1	19	8	169	154	236	217	133	279	237	252	138	160	139	224	247
Bowers, A. T.	D. C.§	July 2	19	11	57	150	98	229	35	38	51	109	72	58	157	122	38
Bowman, J. W.	N. Y.	July 1	17	9	4	29	17	7	26	3	34	87	66	3	31	16	1
Brabson, J. M.	Tenn.	July 1	19	11	197	82	27	248	255	246	256	258	146	222	91	36	273
[8]Brackett, W. D.	Me.	Sept. 5, '22	25	0	191	157	58	145	72	126	42	3	25	237	97	100	261
[9]Bradford, D. E.	Pa.	July 1, '20	17	5	258	179	263	228	264	135	213	30	44	253	181	219	164
Bradley, C. P.	Iowa	July 1	19	0	76	220	89	156	44	67	27	93	68	70	198	95	90
Bratton, D. H.	Pa.	July 1	20	0	95	260	125	250	205	184	180	113	73	96	247	177	212
Brosnan, J. I.	Va.	July 1	21	0	62	127	168	120	29	200	116	255	143	56	118	190	83
Browne, R. A.	Army	July 8	20	8	111	111	88	24	74	101	221	211	109	126	75	107	100
Bruner, G. F.	W. Va.	July 1	18	1	172	243	158	163	211	107	203	120	76	179	243	192	143
[36]Bryan, J. W.	Pa.§	July 1	19	11	def	177	57	98	79	195	...	113	73	def	88	42	198
Bryte, W. G., Jr.	Calif.	July 1	19	8	59	187	71	57	21	27	59	144	84	61	159	73	59
Burback, C. F.	Ill.	July 2	18	11	205	121	123	193	77	65	160	49	55	206	185	209	96
[10]Burbank, W. L.	N. H.	July 1	19	6	160	60	225	86	225	179	101	105	71	158	45	179	94
[11]Burns, R. E.	Army	July 5	23	5	155	34	132	99	231	190	118	80	63	156	24	150	209
Burton, A. H.	Mo.	July 5	18	11	63	106	68	76	204	215	92	24	42	88	92	52	56
Cabell, C. P.	Texas	July 1	17	9	127	79	61	124	148	147	82	176	95	120	58	86	77
Caldwell, C. H.	Fla.	July 5	21	1	241	144	226	212	216	183	100	30	44	240	189	223	228
[36]Calhoun, T., Jr.	Tenn.	July 1	18	5	def	63	84	158	68	143	...	239	128	def	67	72	202
[36]Canham, C. D. W.	Army	July 1	20	5	def	271	159	268	228	216	...	9	33	def	256	139	222
Cannon, R. M.	Utah	July 1	19	11	98	254	243	148	125	102	38	49	55	77	227	237	63
Carne, W. J.	Army	July 5	21	10	70	80	32	62	198	84	95	189	100	100	61	37	57
Cavelli, C., Jr.	Va.	July 5	18	11	110	193	63	183	167	261	217	49	55	116	130	50	177
Cavenaugh, A. A.	Kan.	July 1	17	5	71	72	8	52	140	82	13	59	58	60	72	6	68
[2]Chamberlain, E. J.	N. Y.	July 1, '20	18	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chamberlain, J. L., Jr.	N. Y.	July 1	18	1	109	7	19	23	117	61	28	99	69	97	4	11	110

THIRD CLASS — 275 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in:			
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.		Mathematics.	English.	French.	Practical Military Engineering.
[11]Champlain, W. P.	R. I.	July 1	22	5	107	44	26	160	38	136	4	12	35	113	48	23	87
Channon, J. A.	Ill.	July 2	17	8	51	62	55	47	56	56	12	105	71	59	51	60	60
Chism, M. M.	Ala.	July 1	21	11	31	149	126	96	16	14	68	9	33	42	172	170	18
[36]Clare, J. E. J., Jr.	N. Y.	July 1	20	6	def	51	178	178	207	206	...	192	101	def	57	117	165
Clark, R. T.	Army	July 5	20	7	77	58	134	83	7	10	148	192	101	89	81	171	15
Clarke, B. C.	N. Y.§	July 1	20	2	37	195	118	200	62	57	40	24	42	29	206	163	32
Clay, R. P.	Ky.	July 1	18	5	139	109	239	196	268	223	210	118	75	146	132	264	258
Cleaves, H. H.	Me.	July 1	18	9	238	225	41	270	243	173	199	156	87	203	202	40	176
Cleland, J. P.	H. S.	July 18	19	5	192	103	190	144	112	221	70	252	138	230	152	187	266
Clinton, J. W.	Mo.	July 1	19	2	92	96	201	67	84	66	72	260	150	80	103	152	118
Cole, H. M.	Large	July 16	17	0	108	164	186	172	271	251	230	189	100	112	126	129	178
[11]Conder, R. C.	Army	July 5	24	0	88	204	207	65	113	176	97	2	20	73	246	249	119
Coursey, J. B.	Miss.	July 1	20	1	165	54	56	28	104	31	122	129	79	190	83	132	25
[11]Crandall, H. W.	Md.	July 1	22	10	232	93	172	127	32	263	50	59	58	202	115	133	269
Crombez, M. G.	Army	July 5	20	9	182	227	96	175	75	227	169	38	50	172	263	101	163
[13]Crosland, D. F.	H. S.	July 2, '20	19	5	190	22	101	84	248	265	108	247	133	188	16	89	240
Cusack, F. S.	Ohio	July 1	19	2	179	113	47	211	235	228	139	150	86	164	128	48	230
Damas, W. N.	Mass.	July 1	18	7	209	116	60	177	221	240	226	196	102	210	178	64	197
Daniel, J., Jr.	Ala.	July 6	18	5	188	120	36	129	258	105	205	70	61	167	95	41	112
Dansby, J. W.	Texas	July 5	19	3	141	105	161	101	134	142	114	161	89	150	122	156	102
‡Darsie, R. C.[35]	Ky.	July 2	20	6	def	264	def	242	261	186	...	264	155	def	265	def	272
Daugherty, J. B.	Large	July 1	18	5	234	178	235	110	238	253	151	116	74	196	224	146	196
Davis, J. W.	Ky.	July 1	18	9	140	198	198	146	250	232	214	109	72	149	217	229	255
[14]Dawson, M. M.	Wis.	July 2, '20	17	10	17	151	174	80	85	21	212	129	79	14	110	149	23
[13]DeArmond, J. K.	Mo.	July 1, '20	17	8	255	219	270	252	80	178	153	249	135	220	176	247	182
Deery, J. J.	Army	July 8	19	5	130	39	103	8	157	161	102	196	102	125	19	62	139
de Gravelines, K. L. F.	Army	July 8	21	2	56	71	1	234	213	234	189	75	62	49	53	1	109
Denniston, J. C. A.	R. I.	July 1	20	3	177	162	67	91	192	280	150	199	103	171	153	55	194
Denson, P. B.	N. C.	July 1	18	1	233	272	146	258	244	213	258	272	190	221	269	92	257
[5]De Pew, J. L.	N. Y.	July 1	21	1	152	192	238	246	144	247	127	202	104	139	149	160	151
[11]Deutermann, G. J.	Army	July 1	22	4	219	91	85	73	91	93	194	209	107	252	93	90	189
Devereaux, A. B.	N. Y.	July 1	18	4	74	248	106	272	2	53	123	170	91	93	213	84	50
De Wees, A. W.	Texas	July 1	17	0	73	168	214	81	254	138	187	24	42	91	200	239	126
[11]Dickson, S. A.	Army	July 1	23	2	174	189	266	213	209	140	248	244	131	169	211	270	124
[11]Dobak, A. A., Jr.	Army	July 30	22	8	131	115	252	50	169	170	158	161	89	134	121	255	132
Dowling, A. R.	Ala.	July 1	19	7	67	57	83	106	233	42	43	134	81	54	36	53	79
[9]Doyle, E. J.	N. Y.	July 1, '20	21	10	168	233	204	149	226	156	23	11	34	159	155	125	82
Dudley, G. W. M.	Iowa	July 1	19	10	242	215	169	189	151	218	232	266	167	241	205	158	215
Dulligan, J. H.	Mass.	July 14	18	10	29	226	212	75	13	24	149	223	115	38	144	172	46
Dunaway, F. E., Jr.	Ga.	July 1	18	3	9	185	116	103	163	63	113	28	43	11	146	106	42
[36]Dunford, D.	Mo.	July 2	20	4	def	174	222	237	160	243	...	144	84	def	148	214	264
[5]Dunn, F. E.	Iowa	July 1	21	11	239	253	259	256	30	182	165	99	69	205	242	258	223
Dunn, T. L.	Miss.	July 5	17	4	204	261	257	130	265	95	228	215	112	189	239	263	262
Dutton, C. R.	Mich.	July 1	19	8	100	25	69	60	158	128	3	19	39	90	28	61	40
Ellinger, H. O.	Pa.§	July 1	19	1	178	247	124	102	36	106	90	93	68	185	230	87	210
Emerson, E. S.	Army	July 2	19	5	34	42	28	51	33	11	46	226	117	20	34	28	41
Esposito, V. J.	Army	July 1	21	2	22	66	51	29	87	28	78	13	36	19	71	69	44
Evans, I. K.	Neb.	July 1	17	10	195	100	179	116	82	239	138	180	96	216	116	184	179
Farwick, A. W.	Ill.	July 5	18	9	256	250	251	261	269	167	255	271	187	257	259	243	256
Finn, R. T.	Ill.	July 1	17	9	213	171	141	247	173	159	243	211	109	197	163	134	162
Fisher, J. S.	Neb.	July 1	19	3	30	211	77	204	51	47	146	150	86	30	197	68	74
Fowlkes, B. C., Jr.	Ala.	July 5	17	10	42	61	45	22	53	43	120	196	102	33	42	39	47
Fraser, F. G.	Minn.	July 5	20	5	81	87	157	166	43	16	24	137	82	68	138	189	70
Freund, A. F.	Wyo.	July 1	19	6	43	183	185	227	115	87	197	134	81	53	240	181	62

THIRD CLASS — 275 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in:			
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.		Mathematics.	English.	French.	Practical Military Engineering.
Fuller, W. A.	Va.	July 1	18	5	114	257	143	235	110	165	190	38	50	105	220	142	141
Fuqua, P. B.	Texas	July 6	18	11	211	206	242	176	150	150	229	267	171	200	221	233	150
Gaddis, J. W.	Ill.	July 1	19	9	222	158	230	157	64	146	201	223	115	198	136	221	221
Galloway, G. E.	N. Y.	July 1	18	7	8	4	42	1	127	36	11	75	62	6	1	27	14
Gamber, J. F.	Army	July 5	20	4	156	161	140	64	141	235	157	109	72	170	183	206	160
Garbisch, E. W.	Pa.	July 1	20	3	79	14	73	33	25	34	6	161	89	65	10	49	7
Gardner, R. A.	Calif.	July 1	18	8	78	55	6	66	11	7	10	158	88	62	40	7	20
Garver, R. T.	Army	July 6	21	2	53	86	48	45	24	52	52	75	62	51	80	75	54
Geraghty, M. J.	Md.	July 2	20	4	227	18	50	231	267	230	249	269	172	232	65	124	227
Giddens, M. A.	Army	July 5	21	10	199	268	220	220	137	79	166	15	37	243	270	248	169
[15]Gill, H. N.[36]	R. I.	July 1, '20	18	11	def	85	195	117	240	287	...	64	60	def	107	143	254
Gillmore, W. N.	Ohio	July 1	18	3	151	123	247	185	193	121	167	232	122	145	150	240	128
Gose, E. B.	Ill.	July 1	18	0	171	205	248	165	180	220	241	250	136	195	236	230	234
Gould, H. S.	Neb.	July 1	19	3	75	165	191	72	124	90	191	99	69	71	196	216	75
Grayeb, G. A.	N. Y.	July 1	21	4	224	70	10	79	170	125	176	140	83	229	82	9	167
Greensweight, A. S.	Mo.	July 5	18	11	154	224	162	184	88	116	240	84	65	154	248	194	91
Griffith, W. B., Jr.	Texas	July 1	19	8	235	155	260	150	186	81	94	185	99	218	173	259	181
Grubbs, H. Y.	Ky.	July 1	17	7	176	88	21	153	247	88	147	150	86	214	84	21	157
Gullette, W. C.	Md.	July 1	17	0	149	24	16	16	126	155	9	32	45	143	13	15	172
Hale, N. C.	Miss.	July 1	18	3	105	81	202	77	73	54	74	105	71	98	86	242	64
Hall, J. A.	Ohio	July 5	19	1	193	190	196	107	101	153	106	38	50	208	245	227	99
[16]Hankins, M. T.	Ky.	July 1	20	3	118	191	228	207	120	92	99	149	85	109	123	204	97
Harper, H. J.	S. D.	July 1	19	8	245	170	79	133	241	268	246	99	69	244	174	141	265
Harrold, T. L.	Calif.	July 1	19	0	20	38	78	42	14	17	47	59	58	15	35	82	13
Harvey, D.	Ind.	July 2	17	11	170	216	200	243	188	60	224	124	78	194	258	159	114
Haskell, J. H. F.	N. Y.	July 1	17	7	64	20	4	20	176	109	22	202	104	48	11	4	52
[13]Hauck, W. O.[36]	Pa.	July 1, '20	19	5	def	43	154	78	156	91	...	28	43	def	44	115	211
Haynes, H. T.	Neb.	July 1	17	11	113	75	35	141	9	145	85	120	76	129	111	38	152
Heacock, W. O.	N. M.	July 1	21	6	23	118	138	115	71	9	30	144	84	28	154	175	12
[11]Henn, J. S.	Ohio	July 1	23	7	119	129	97	89	149	148	69	103	70	121	137	130	115
Hierholzer, F. J.	Army	July 5	20	1	45	184	130	94	10	15	170	209	107	43	194	211	37
Hodge, W. W.	Ill.	July 1	18	2	65	46	37	126	98	45	156	103	70	50	62	34	65
Holcomb, C. W.	Ore.§	July 1	20	10	16	209	129	134	5	25	37	165	90	21	262	157	58
Holland, J. F.	Army	July 1	20	5	257	234	64	257	214	212	223	93	68	249	237	105	208
Holmes, E. V.	Iowa	July 1	18	0	85	141	92	140	31	41	175	41	51	75	106	97	71
[17]Honnold, W. H.	Okla.	July 1, '20	18	9	186	132	211	255	128	254	234	140	83	180	195	212	142
[18]Hopkins, A. W. W.	Army	Aug. 2	19	11	52	49	3	26	76	214	7	134	81	45	32	3	55
Horn, S. J.	Wis.§	July 1	20	1	40	236	167	128	89	171	79	35	46	83	218	215	69
Horner, A. A.	Ohio§	July 1	19	0	175	238	164	253	217	257	245	267	171	215	241	128	252
Howze, R. L., Jr.	N. M.	July 1	18	3	26	90	110	25	161	74	57	183	98	44	64	112	67
[13]Hughes, H. R.[36]	Ind.	July 1, '20	19	0	def	28	170	112	270	191	...	70	61	def	20	103	259
Huyssoon, J. W.	Army	July 26	21	7	167	13	9	27	263	26	206	238	127	212	8	18	206
Johns n, E. L.	Wis.	July 1	20	3	214	19	189	139	65	44	14	129	79	225	43	148	122
Kearns, E. B., Jr.	N. C.	July 1	19	9	125	221	255	223	178	290	154	176	95	123	226	246	244
Kelley, G. W.	N. Y.	July 1	18	6	93	239	95	224	116	185	117	176	95	117	232	102	180
Kengla, L. F., Jr.	Army	July 1	21	4	203	41	23	12	200	222	32	7	31	176	25	24	200
Kidwell, J. P.	Okla.	July 2	17	9	184	213	188	232	152	252	227	132	80	231	271	222	251
[5]Kirkpatrick, G.	Ala.	July 1	19	11	148	50	210	34	236	177	140	144	84	148	38	166	225
[9]Kost, W. L.	Large	July 1, '20	19	9	144	133	149	233	121	99	60	122	77	111	96	111	101
Kuhre, L. B.	N. D.	July 1	18	3	27	77	94	113	146	72	104	49	55	26	54	108	22
Lamb, S. S.	N. C.	July 1	17	6	254	94	184	221	108	113	179	170	91	258	141	182	246
Lansing, S. M.	Army	July 1	21	3	226	203	246	167	224	289	132	17	38	201	223	210	229
Larter, H. C., Jr.	N. J.§	July 1	19	9	201	122	213	214	22	271	121	256	144	187	142	183	241
Le Favour, W. B.	Minn.	July 2	18	9	173	212	271	244	245	219	208	185	99	161	168	271	245

THIRD CLASS — 275 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in:			
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.		Mathematics.	English.	French.	Practical Military Engineering.
[11]Leland, R. McL., Jr[38].	Army	July 1	22	3	163	92	127	95	48	50	222	248	134	173	120	113	49
Lewis, J. L.	Army	July 1	19	10	218	242	177	202	184	114	252	215	112	219	268	193	85
[19]Lincoln, R. A.	Ohio	Sept. 6, '22	23	1	14	263	155	194	8	49	177	1	12	31	228	232	61
Linkswiler, G. E.	La.	July 5	21	7	94	35	156	111	174	198	171	93	68	107	70	162	133
[20]Liwski, P. P.	Army	July 20	19	6	48	249	256	191	203	236	145	221	114	47	204	256	156
Long, W. E.	Mo.	July 5	19	5	229	140	144	135	155	160	216	132	80	250	207	118	199
Lord, W. A., Jr.	Pa.	July 1	17	5	35	119	29	109	57	76	77	64	60	37	73	25	17
Lynch, G. P.	N. C.	July 1	20	11	251	160	197	61	232	115	98	6	29	235	188	195	226
[11]McBride, W. C., Jr.	Army	July 5	22	3	200	202	117	254	50	100	128	109	72	211	225	123	158
[21]McComas, L. Q.	Md.	July 1	21	1	216	235	254	225	129	276	182	189	100	186	238	203	271
[36]McCormick, J. H.	Ohio	July 1	17	9	def	15	232	93	179	151	...	44	53	def	52	244	253
[11]McGinness, J. R.	Ohio	July 1	22	6	244	21	115	118	237	193	231	183	98	254	41	109	236
McLaughlin, E. D.	Pa.	July 1	18	10	164	210	264	192	143	204	130	158	88	155	193	267	216
McLaughlin, W. F.	N. Y.	July 1	17	7	106	33	31	40	168	217	111	175	94	108	21	35	111
McMahan, J. O.	Tenn.	July 1	21	8	252	31	122	131	195	210	200	182	97	233	63	147	235
McManus, G. H., Jr.	Iowa	July 1	18	10	90	262	136	245	96	242	188	124	78	78	187	114	238
Mack, E. C.	Pa.§	July 1	21	1	142	173	109	142	190	137	71	176	95	142	166	76	131
Maier, O. C.	Ohio§	July 1	19	10	36	166	147	138	54	58	131	32	45	39	131	138	34
Margeson, H. B.	N. H.	July 1	20	7	102	196	173	222	46	62	80	93	68	95	252	137	137
Martin, E. G.	Ga.	Aug. 16	17	5	99	251	160	173	175	108	233	214	111	101	244	188	123
Mason, C. H.	Large	July 1	17	4	21	45	44	30	118	46	19	37	49	16	14	47	28
Matteson, M. H.	Army	July 26	19	11	162	112	135	74	109	208	141	54	57	162	161	168	120
Meyer, C. W.	Ohio	July 1	1[illegible]	7	38	222	59	114	40	39	67	62	59	32	177	43	30
Miller, H. G.	Mo.	July 2	20	7	25	23	46	55	39	13	63	105	71	22	23	77	6
Mitchell, D. E.	Mo.	July 1	17	5	185	108	240	218	3	69	193	261	152	168	125	225	106
Moore, W. T.	Army	July 5	21	3	44	207	187	203	145	181	186	199	103	40	208	217	84
Morford, W. H., Jr.	Del.	July 1	17	11	121	218	194	169	66	264	202	64	60	128	212	169	204
Mosteller, J. W., Jr.	Ga.	July 1	19	1	159	98	231	226	52	189	35	47	54	152	77	197	136
Mulligan, T. L.	N. Y.	July 1	17	2	60	107	86	35	230	110	76	165	90	55	68	68	53
Myers, C. M.	Pa.	July 1	18	5	24	104	11	136	81	48	26	192	101	17	90	8	31
Neprud, L.	Wis.	July 1	17	10	237	267	241	236	187	256	219	93	68	234	267	262	219
Newman, A. S.	S. C.	July 1	18	5	54	73	137	69	18	120	8	185	99	86	94	185	104
Nicholas, C. P.	Ky.	July 2	17	10	13	2	54	41	107	86	25	144	84	25	2	45	149
[9]Noble, M. C.	Large	July 3, '20	19	5	112	125	82	132	181	194	39	150	86	92	129	54	92
[11]Noyes, E. T.	Texas	July 1	22	10	231	230	227	216	251	139	239	239	128	256	249	251	220
Nutter, W. H.	Minn.	July 1	19	5	96	145	163	70	153	23	55	75	62	99	143	154	66
Nye, P. W.	Army	July 6	20	7	61	37	52	48	208	35	105	91	67	81	50	83	27
[22]Ordway, G., Jr.	Miss.	Aug. 8	20	4	136	68	224	122	256	284	135	235	123	122	99	198	231
Oxrieder, R. B.	Ohio	July 1	17	8	5	47	40	15	122	5	15	4	26	5	49	30	2
[23]Palmer, J. C., III.	N. C.	July 1	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peploe, G. B.	Army	July 1	20	8	249	269	267	241	201	286	110	165	90	239	266	265	237
[11]Peterson, A. S.	Wis.	July 1	23	6	236	182	217	238	210	285	220	265	157	213	179	144	267
[24]Pettit, F. A.	Ill.	Sept. 3	21	2	47	217	183	90	41	18	164	64	60	27	182	120	3
Pheris, W. E., Jr.	Ill.	July 1	18	9	137	214	250	201	37	127	126	165	90	137	235	261	147
Plaister, S. M.	Iowa	July 1	18	2	138	76	145	162	99	166	142	137	82	135	105	213	121
Plummer, W. G.	Ala.	July 1	18	10	126	130	24	92	142	149	161	80	63	138	78	26	201
Pogue, V. R.	Iowa	July 1	18	10	215	97	131	44	171	104	41	87	66	251	156	151	155
Powell, J. F.	Army	July 5	19	7	208	56	25	195	215	258	254	273	204	178	30	70	190
Purdue, B. P.	Army	July 1	21	4	120	147	208	125	12	8	29	237	126	110	160	200	19
Quekemeyer, R. K.	Miss.	July 13	20	10	248	128	223	82	135	77	168	64	60	245	135	250	127
Randall, R. E.	Mass.	July 1	19	6	32	59	53	186	27	118	83	54	57	34	79	32	39
[13]Reeder, R. P., Jr.	Ala.	July 1, '20	18	4	240	142	237	259	222	270	91	140	83	193	124	186	205
[25]Renfro, C. D.	Texas	July 1	22	5	217	252	249	260	242	233	257	230	121	183	229	226	191
Riggins, L. A.	N. J.	July 1	18	8	33	176	90	190	47	59	53	44	53	36	134	85	51

THIRD CLASS — 275 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission.		Order of merit in 3d Class year.								Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in:			
			Years.	Mos.	Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.		Mathematics.	English.	French.	Practical Military Engineering.
Ritchie, W. L.	Ark.	July 2	19	3	49	17	30	13	90	144	18	17	38	46	7	29	35
Roberts, L. A.	Ga.	July 5	18	3	207	197	107	205	262	123	215	124	78	191	192	140	171
Robertson, D. H., Jr.	Ill.	July 1	20	11	69	175	142	188	28	205	136	206	106	63	164	127	140
Robinson, N. J.	Mich.	July 1	18	8	181	229	234	171	177	129	137	113	73	181	219	173	105
[37]Romeyn, C. H.	Ill.	July 5	19	8	220	159	150	239	106	152	88	263	154	226	199	131	195
Ruppert, A. A.	Ohio	July 1	18	10	86	169	87	181	102	273	119	53	56	103	165	88	134
Saltzman, C. E.	Ill.	July 1	17	9	6	5	14	14	164	22	2	124	78	4	3	12	4
Sampson, R. M.	Mo.	July 1	18	9	143	180	229	215	182	283	185	236	124	131	175	234	232
[36]Sarcka, J. S.	Vt.	July 1	19	5	def	258	65	265	259	282	...	161	89	def	231	59	260
Scherer, L. C., Jr.	Minn.	July 1	17	9	12	69	18	38	94	103	61	257	145	10	33	17	26
[26]Scovel, C. W., Jr.	Pa.	Sept. 28	21	10	122	3	7	71	257	80	93	24	42	79	5	10	36
[11]Sears, R. R.[36]	Army	July 1	22	9	def	232	203	269	212	245	...	70	61	def	251	208	249
Seleen, P. M.	Wash.	July 1	19	6	128	246	182	199	58	20	178	32	45	130	234	228	72
Senior, S. E.	N. Y.	July 1	17	10	246	65	43	182	189	141	184	36	48	227	55	93	218
[9]Sewall, A. R.	La.	July 1, '20	20	3	157	265	199	230	123	83	75	62	59	127	210	155	76
Shaw, R. M.	Mich.	July 1	18	3	91	12	80	18	69	73	56	165	90	114	22	91	188
[27]Sims, T. A.	Ark.	Aug. 17	17	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skalandzunos, E. J.	Army	July 1	19	11	228	199	258	164	86	162	218	70	61	247	186	260	187
Smith, C. H.	Army	July 5	20	5	194	167	261	119	100	249	242	226	117	174	209	257	263
[28]Smith, J. M.	Ill.	Sept. 7, '22	19	11	196	78	165	97	20	175	209	206	106	255	76	235	248
Smith, N. H.	N. J.	Aug. 25	20	3	158	172	114	174	154	111	196	172	93	204	201	121	250
Smith, T. E.	Ga.	July 1	18	7	68	134	72	161	197	71	33	7	31	57	117	79	16
Smith, V. G.	Mo.	July 1	18	0	134	48	33	63	147	154	125	82	64	124	39	33	80
Smith, W. C.	Army	July 1	19	7	243	114	75	179	92	97	247	246	132	248	100	56	186
[29]Smyth, T. E.	Army	July 18	19	8	202	124	205	68	23	70	181	158	88	209	147	238	161
Soule, J.	La.	July 1	19	2	225	153	120	87	252	275	250	230	121	207	170	161	268
Spillinger, H. G.	H. S.	July 1	20	2	18	40	66	39	60	30	17	82	64	13	47	67	8
Steele, C. E.	Ohio	July 1	20	2	117	110	93	100	166	96	144	232	122	106	114	57	95
[30]Steer, W. F.	Okla.§	July 1, '20	20	6	28	244	119	147	172	55	174	215	112	18	162	96	29
Stephens, P. B.	Mo.	July 1	20	8	10	26	38	108	61	29	163	223	115	9	26	44	24
Stephenson, W. G.	Mo.	July 6	17	3	223	231	253	210	220	201	225	172	93	242	264	266	146
Strange, W. S.	Mass.	July 1	19	11	187	270	215	263	114	202	251	137	82	166	272	165	153
Strickland, H. E.	Ala.	July 2	20	8	50	143	121	159	199	188	143	232	122	74	167	207	108
[31]Summerlin, G.T., Jr.[36]	Large	July 1, '20	19	2	def	135	112	152	272	196	...	116	74	def	87	99	270
Suttles, E. A.	Army	July 1	19	10	253	241	216	262	202	266	236	239	128	236	260	245	217
[13]Tibbetts, R. E.	Mass.	July 2, '20	17	10	135	139	139	209	19	37	195	243	130	141	133	136	117
[32]Tischbein, C. F.	Ohio	July 1	19	7	103	11	76	36	55	248	115	172	93	94	37	65	159
Toms, R. W.	Army	July 26	20	11	58	16	12	37	83	19	173	228	120	35	15	5	11
Torbett, O. C.	Texas	July 2	20	8	15	102	152	88	15	64	112	41	51	23	85	167	43
Treacy, K. W.	N. D.	July 2	18	3	3	99	91	11	23	40	48	213	110	7	98	104	78
Tufts, F. G.	Army	July 26	19	10	97	136	175	251	138	244	207	185	99	87	140	135	170
Tulley, D. H.	Colo.	July 1	17	2	39	89	100	56	185	94	20	202	104	41	112	80	45
Underwood, W. N.	Md.§	July 1	19	9	11	156	153	208	49	6	81	54	57	8	145	201	10
Van Brunt, R.	Fla.§	July 1	19	7	132	208	218	137	234	225	204	199	103	132	203	205	154
[33]Weitfle, P. LeR., Jr.	Calif.	July 1, '20	20	1	210	152	269	198	63	124	244	254	139	175	151	254	103
[13]West, G. W.	Okla.	July 9, '20	18	4	72	137	233	85	139	133	198	259	147	69	113	180	130
Weston, S.	N. H.	Aug. 26	18	10	1	8	22	5	4	1	5	5	28	1	17	22	5
Westphalinger, H. R.	Minn.	July 1	18	3	84	245	192	143	131	85	86	150	86	66	214	174	73
Whitted, T. B., Jr.	N. C.	July 1	18	10	80	240	245	266	93	68	107	205	105	84	253	255	148
Wiley, H. F.	Army	July 1	21	3	87	67	133	4	34	119	65	84	65	76	89	176	89
Willems, J. M.	N. Y.	July 1	19	6	198	84	209	59	227	281	211	192	101	177	102	241	239
Willing, A. M.	Large	Aug. 12	18	0	133	64	180	54	119	187	66	156	87	136	66	236	166
[34]Wilson, E. H.	Wis.	July 1	19	3	116	188	244	154	67	224	109	219	113	118	180	220	113
‡Wingebach, C. F.[35]	Army	July 1	19	3	def	256	265	267	218	278	...	270	173	def	255	269	233

THIRD CLASS — 275 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1921.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 3d Class year. Mathematics.	English.	French.	History.	Drawing.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.	Final Order in: Mathematics.	English.	French.	Practical Military Engineering.
Withers, G. K.	Mont.	July 1	17	10	19	52	49	2	111	207	36	47	54	24	56	51	88
Wood, W. H.	N. Y.	July 1	20	10	146	36	219	31	130	130	16	219	113	144	46	202	173
Woods, L. B.	Army	July 1	21	5	55	194	193	206	42	163	49	54	57	52	184	218	107
[13]Woodworth, J. H.	Ind.	July 2, '20	17	9	104	30	62	53	78	203	62	244	131	104	27	46	138
Wright, W. L.	Pa.	July 1	21	7	161	9	15	21	196	98	96	19	39	153	6	13	125

Casualties in the Third Class Since the Publication of the 1922 Cadet Register.

Belousek, F. A.	Neb.	July 1	19	5	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Cagnina, V. M. R. B.	Army	July 8	20	5	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Carlson, V. S.	Army	July 1	19	7	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Chappell, D. H.	Colo.	July 1	20	6	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in French.
Fargo, C. C.	Ga.	July 1	20	2	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Hoobing, V. J.	Idaho	July 1	19	1	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics.
James, T. H.	S. C.	July 1	17	5	Discharged Jan 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Kerns, E. W.	Army	July 6	20	7	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Kimbrough, H. F.	Okla.	July 2	19	8	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in French.
Lance, J. F.	Ind.	July 1	17	6	Discharged April 17, 1923, on account of physical disability.
Masters, M. D.	Neb.	July 1	18	6	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Power, J.	N. Y.	July 15	18	10	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics.
Sloane, C. C., Jr.	Army	July 1	19	0	Turned back to the 4th Class Jan. 15, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Smith, P. C.	Army	July 1	21	1	Resigned December 9, 1922.
Stanger, L. A.	Ill.	July 2	19	4	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics and English.
Stark, J. B.	Kan.	July 1	20	11	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Webb, J. C.	N. Y.	July 5	18	5	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in English.
Wilson, S. A.	Ga.	July 1	19	8	Discharged Jan. 16, 1923, for deficiency in French.

H. S. = Honor School. Large = United States at Large. § = National Guard.

1. Filipino Cadet.
2. Permitted to remain at West Point, at his own expense, until Aug. 26, 1921, when he became of legal age for admission.
3. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 3d Class.
4. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics, and Drawing; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board.
5. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
6. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 6, 1920; discharged June 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 18, 19 and 20, 1921, and found proficient.
7. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from April 13 until Aug. 28, 1922, to join the then 3d Class, per G. C. M.
8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920, under Act of Congress approved March 30, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 3d Class.
9. Turned back June 21, 1921, to join the Class of new Cadets entering July 1, 1921, because of deficiency in Mathematics.
10. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
11. Appointed under Act of March 30, 1920.

12. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from June 27 until Aug. 28, 1921; transferred to Fitzsimons General Hospital, Nov. 7, 1921, for observation and treatment.
13. Turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from Jan. 21 until July 1, 1921, to join the Class of new Cadets entering that date.
14. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 31 until Sept. 1, 1921.
15. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 17 until Sept. 1, 1921.
16. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 7, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
17. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Oct. 25, 1920, until July 1, 1921.
18. Transferred to West Point to serve as enlisted man until Aug. 2, 1921, to complete 1 year of service.
19. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 8, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in English; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 3d Class.
20. Transferred to West Point to serve as enlisted man until July 19, 1921, to complete 1 year of service.
21. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
22. Ex-Cadet. Admitted June 13, 1919; discharged Jan. 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see meeting of July 7, 1921).
23. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 24, 1922, for observation and treatment. Discharged July 12, 1923, on account of physical disability.
24. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 2, 1920; discharged June 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 18, 19 and 20, 1921, and found proficient.
25. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 19, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
26. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; resigned May 20, 1921.
27. Permitted to remain at West Point, at his own expense, until Aug. 17, 1921, when he became of legal age for admission. Transferred to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., Feb. 12, 1923, for observation and treatment. Transferred to Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., per Ind. A. G. O., April 24, 1923, for observation and treatment, and upon completion to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., for further observation and treatment.
28. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 2, 1920; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined the 3d class.
29. Transferred to West Point to serve as enlisted man until July 16, 1921, to complete 1 year of service.
30. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 2 until Sept. 1, 1921.
31. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Nov. 19, 1920, until Sept. 1, 1921.
32. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 3, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
33. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 6 until Sept. 1, 1921.
34. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 6, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found proficient.
35. Discharged June 23, 1923.
36. Conditioned by the Academic Board June 14, 1923, subject to successful completion of re-examination on August 23 and 24, 1923.
37. Died at Kingston (N. Y.) City Hospital at 9:00 p. m., June 24, 1923, as the result of injuries received in a motor cycle accident.
38. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from June 21, 1923, until July 1, 1924, per sentence G. C. M. To join the then 2d Class.

Members of the Fourth Class Arranged According to General Merit, Academic Year, 1922-1923.

Maximum.... 455.00

*1 Baker, W. C., Jr.... 433.62
*2 Ehrgott, H. W..... 428.28
*3 Bayer, W. L..... 427.41
*4 Heiberg, E. R..... 423.04
5 Purcell, F. X. A..... 416.78
6 Ankenbrandt, F. L... 415.60
7 McNamara, W. D... 413.75
8 Barney, K. R..... 413.12
9 Sugrue, C. D..... 412.66
10 Stagliano, F. J..... 412.09
11 Mills, W. H..... 411.88
12 Krueger, J. N..... 411.26
13 Pearson, R. W..... 409.96
14 Land, R. L..... 409.73
15 Kammerer, M. R.... 409.57
16 Parks, H. H..... 409.30
17 Levy, L. R..... 408.48
18 Plummer, T. F..... 407.55
19 Reeve, P. M..... 405.19
20 Maude, R. C..... 404.33
21 Conzelman, C. M.... 404.14
22 Daniels, H. M..... 403.98
23 Perman, J. E..... 403.58
24 Booth, D. P..... 403.28
25 Jones, L., Jr..... 403.00
26 Brusher, H. A..... 402.93
27 Duffy, I. A..... 402.73
28 Corderman, W. P.... 401.83
29 Martin, C. E..... 401.70
30 Elliott, J. C. B..... 401.54
31 Young, R. D..... 401.39
32 Doud, H..... 399.30
33 Thurston, B. E..... 399.26
34 Creasy, W. M., Jr... 399.08
35 Van Meter, S. W.... 399.07
36 Des Islets, R. E. M.. 398.94
37 Smith, C. R..... 397.43
38 Gross, B..... 397.06
39 McDonough, R. K... 397.05
40 House, W. E..... 396.25
41 Carlson, A. V..... 396.03
42 Ryan, J. L., Jr..... 395.33
43 Mayo, R. W..... 394.94
44 Johnson, H. W..... 394.94
45 Ringler, E. L..... 394.02
46 Hawkins, H. S., Jr... 393.75
47 Forde, H. McC..... 392.67
48 Toftoy, H. N..... 392.46
49 Andersen, J. R..... 392.23
50 Yeomans, P. E..... 391.93
51 Smallwood, E. C.... 391.92
52 Griffing, L. S..... 391.91
53 Prudhomme, S. E... 391.87
54 Raney, E. D., Jr.... 391.01
55 Ennis, W. P., Jr..... 390.49
56 Bowen, F. S., Jr..... 390.01
57 Miner, R. R..... 388.18
58 Collins, S. P..... 387.19
59 Murphy, E. J..... 387.17
60 Harris, S. R., Jr..... 386.78
61 Osborne, R. M..... 386.67
62 Ehrhardt, G. V... 385.12
63 Van Syckle, D. L. 384.67
64 Meny, C. A..... 384.64
65 Barnes, W. H.... 384.43
66 Wheeler, S. M.... 383.91
67 Laidlaw, W. E... 383.82
68 McMaster, R. K. 383.51
69 Stanton, W. C... 383.11
70 Baxter, H. R.... 382.79
71 Matthias, N. A... 381.61
72 Roosma, J. S.... 381.53
73 Sloane, C. C., Jr.. 381.26
74 Peck, M. W..... 380.25
75 Hutton, P. C., Jr. 380.21
76 Wheaton, J. R... 380.10
77 Parker, G. E., Jr.. 380.10
78 Jones, M. D., Jr.. 379.53
79 Molloy, F. P..... 379.49
80 Howard, F. E.... 379.31
81 Heiser, B. P..... 379.29
82 Condon, M. M... 379.29
83 Storke, H. P..... 378.18
84 Ford, H. P..... 377.83
85 Nicholson, L..... 377.17
86 Johnson, A. H... 377.02
87 Smith, G. A., Jr.. 375.33
88 Miter, F. F..... 374.81
89 Munson, E. L., Jr. 374.76
90 Davidson, J. R... 374.53
91 Riggs, B. L..... 374.52
92 Kirchhoff, A. A.G. 374.39
93 Herte, R. J..... 374.26
94 McGeehan, C. W. 373.99
95 Foehl, E. A..... 373.66
96 Ross, H..... 373.63
97 Rhodes, E. L.... 373.44
98 Wenzlaff, T. C... 373.17
99 Woodbridge, J. P. 373.11
100 Hickman,G.W.,Jr. 372.28
101 Moore, M..... 371.95
102 Levin, O. J..... 371.51
103 Broadhurst, R. C. 371.44
104 Harwell, M. H... 371.08
105 Halversen, J..... 371.07
106 Robinson, C. A... 370.95
107 Walker, W. A.... 370.46
108 McNaughton,K.P. 370.06
109 Gailbreath, T. B.. 369.28
110 Carter, C. C..... 369.15
111 Willis, J. A., Jr... 368.17
112 Morrill, H. D.... 367.97
113 Hurd, H., Jr..... 367.69
114 Wills, L. E..... 367.68
115 Strickler, J. C.... 367.41
116 Baird, W. J..... 366.55
117 Moore, L. S..... 365.69
118 Silverman, R.... 365.20
119 Hamilton, P..... 365.05
120 Grinder, R. H.... 364.33
121 Feather, E. H.... 362.95
122 O'Connor, R. E.. 362.94
123 Whelchel, W. W.... 362.65
124 de Shazo, T. E..... 361.63
125 Deyo, W. J., Jr.... 361.00
126 Carroll, P. L..... 360.56
127 Dean, W. E., Jr.... 360.45
128 Nourse, R. S..... 358.65
129 Doyle, J. P..... 358.36
130 Henderson, G. B... 358.30
131 Scheiffler, F. F..... 358.01
132 McDaniel, H. E.... 357.72
133 Cobb, A. L..... 357.68
134 Ross, R. C..... 357.33
135 Tausch, E. R..... 356.54
136 Brady, B. W..... 355.65
137 Munson, F. P..... 354.57
138 Van Horne, E. J... 354.42
139 Johnson, L. W..... 354.19
140 Young, W..... 353.67
141 Butler, L..... 352.87
142 McFarland, J. A... 352.58
143 Point, W. T..... 352.27
144 Nelson, M. R..... 350.53
145 McKinney, M. J... 349.61
146 Burns, J. R..... 349.14
147 McCleave, R. B.... 349.00
148 Skinner, M. L..... 348.64
149 Walker, R. S. W... 348.26
150 Hawthorne, W. B... 347.96
151 McNerney, C. D... 347.95
152 Douglas, W. T..... 347.51
153 Black, P. J..... 345.59
154 Bauer, M. F..... 345.50
155 Heidner, A. A..... 345.46
156 Wade, J. O..... 343.68
157 Bleakney, W. R. F.. 343.48
158 Powell, V. O..... 343.36
159 Gilkerson, G. C.... 342.26
160 Gaffney, R. A..... 341.96
161 Lawhon, J. W..... 341.85
162 Quinn, H. A..... 338.92
163 Bridgman, J..... 338.87
164 Smith, H. H..... 337.18
165 Watson, A. E., Jr... 334.91
166 White, T. B..... 334.88
167 Brecht, L. F..... 334.19
168 Oliphant, D. H..... 333.84
169 Gardner, F. S..... 331.70
170 Burghduff, A. M... 331.26
171 Urban, L. B..... 331.01
172 Taylor, G. F..... 330.78
173 March, K. F..... 329.86
174 Crary, E. A., Jr.... 328.63
175 Burwell, J. B..... 327.17
176 Horton, T. R..... 324.22
177 Edmunds, W. W... 323.60
178 Sentelle, J. M..... 321.40
179 Kimm, V. M..... 320.72
180 Richardson, W. M.. 320.12
181 Stratton, C. W..... 319.32
182 Grizzard, H. M.... 318.03
183 Werner, P. A..... 316.91

FOURTH CLASS — 203 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 4th Class year. Mathematics.	English.	French.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Andersen, J. R.	Wis.	July 1	18	2	32	52	97	59	31	148	78
Ankenbrandt, F. L.	Conn.	July 1	18	5	7	14	39	5	3	60	39
[1]Baird, W. J.	N. Y.	July 1, '21	19	6	125	115	75	136	18	16	24
Baker, W. C., Jr.	Tenn.	July 1	18	2	2	1	4	1	45	6	18
Barnes, W. H.	Idaho	July 25	19	0	48	89	112	26	147	114	59
Barney, K. R.	Vt.	July 1	17	11	19	12	17	16	36	15	22
‡Bashore, E. H.[21]	Ohio	July 7	20	10	def	152	187	195	...	92	52
Bauer, M. F.	N. J.	July 1	20	6	137	169	107	178	181	197	146
Baxter, H. R.	Pa.	July 3	20	9	46	175	68	70	42	84	49
Bayer, W. L.	N. Y.§	July 1	19	10	4	3	11	17	1	40	33
Black, P. J.	Calif.§	July 1	19	7	146	85	171	123	153	189	129
[2]Bleakney, W. R. F.	N. Y.	Aug. 15	22	10	127	178	166	196	156	178	107
Booth, D. P.	N. Y.	July 1	19	6	9	47	74	20	79	6	18
Bowen, F. S., Jr.	Neb.	Aug. 4	17	5	56	58	78	63	26	114	59
Brady, B. W.	N. J.	July 1	17	6	121	117	150	142	159	193	133
Brecht, L. F.	Pa.	July 1	17	11	166	112	159	173	177	183	112
Bridgman, J.	Ky.	July 1	17	3	163	116	99	192	171	167	91
Broadhurst, R. C.	S. C.	Aug. 28	17	11	119	56	91	129	143	70	44
‡Browne, E. M.[21]	Army	July 1	20	8	def	95	197	172	...	191	131
[3]Browning, W. W.	Conn.	July 1	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brusher, H. A.	Calif.	July 17	21	7	16	37	89	3	8	53	37
Burghduff, A. M.	Wis.§	July 1	19	1	180	168	113	98	155	125	64
Burns, J. R.	D. C.§	July 1	20	10	130	147	181	112	161	169	94
Burwell, J. B.	N. C.	July 1	20	0	159	191	198	147	133	122	62
Butler, L.	Nev.	July 1	18	5	141	143	123	139	90	114	59
Carlso , A. V.	Army	July 1	20	4	8	55	158	6	32	58	38
Carroll, P. L.	Army	July 1	19	7	154	57	63	131	119	12	20
Carter, C. C.	N. Y.	July 1	18	7	100	118	129	145	34	33	30
Cobb, A. L.	S. C.	July 1	18	6	158	91	32	121	62	97	54
Collins, S. P.	Ore.	July 1	19	2	45	127	50	78	74	26	28
Condon, M. M.	Iowa	July 6	18	3	94	69	62	143	48	26	28
Conzelman, C. M.	Conn.	July 1	21	8	38	6	27	77	54	153	81
Corderman, W. P.	Md.	July 1	17	7	12	49	70	21	102	53	37
Crary, E. A., Jr.	Iowa	July 1	17	0	177	188	167	103	95	159	84
Creasy, W. M., Jr.	N. C.	July 1	17	2	10	68	61	27	88	104	56
[1]Daniels, H. M.	H. S.	July 2, '21	18	9	37	19	36	60	38	3	13
[1]Davidson, J. R.	Ohio	July 26, '21	20	7	108	71	88	124	86	47	35
‡Dawson, J. P.[21]	H. S.	July 1	20	3	def	def	125	182	...	128	65
Dean, W. E., Jr.	Ark.	July 1	18	10	139	96	102	101	107	97	54
de Shazo, T. E.	Ala.	July 1	21	2	115	125	135	152	52	151	80
Des Islets, R. E. M.	Pa.§	July 1	19	3	68	60	15	62	7	12	20
Deyo, W. J., Jr.	Me.	July 1	17	8	91	150	170	155	172	162	87
Doud, H.	Mich.	July 26	21	3	66	15	31	61	137	49	36
Douglas, W. T.	W. Va.	July 1	19	10	151	154	105	163	68	112	58
Doyle, J. P.	Md.§	July 1	19	9	129	113	103	97	158	195	136
Duffy, I. A.	N. Y.	July 1	18	0	27	50	42	7	30	26	28
Edmunds, W. W.	Va.	July 1	21	3	184	124	127	175	148	142	73
Ehrgott, H. W.	Wis.	July 1	17	8	3	9	2	2	15	139	70
Ehrhardt, G. V.	N. Y.	July 1	21	4	86	21	101	84	130	156	82
Elliott, J. C. B.	N. D.	July 1	18	6	33	40	37	34	10	144	74
Ennis, W. P., Jr.	R. I.	July 1	18	2	58	32	119	80	25	26	28
Feather, E. H.	Md.	July 1	17	6	112	151	132	128	120	62	40
[1]‡Fishback, L. F.[21]	Army	July 1, '21	21	11	def	183	186	187	...	104	56
[4]Foehl, E. A.	Pa.§	Sept. 5	20	10	80	189	122	44	100	5	15

FOURTH CLASS — 203 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 4th Class year. Mathematics.	English.	French.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
[5]Ford, H. P.	Ill.	July 17	17	0	40	138	165	14	128	172	96
Forde, H. McC.	Colo.	July 1	18	0	53	59	54	46	85	84	49
Gaffney, R. A.	Mass.	July 1	17	7	147	164	141	148	174	185	114
Gailbreath, T. B.	Tenn.	July 1	18	6	71	158	152	89	146	181	110
[6]Gaines, D.	Ala.	July 1	21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gardner, F. S.	N. J.	July 1	18	3	169	181	161	159	166	135	69
Gilkerson, G. C.	Army	July 1	20	6	161	171	153	91	129	53	37
Griffing, L. S.	N. Y.	July 1	17	10	92	48	14	73	103	125	64
Grinder, R. H.	Vt.§	July 1	20	4	132	130	26	126	131	145	75
Grizzard, H. M.	Texas	Aug. 1	17	1	181	174	175	166	176	186	117
Gross, B.	Mich.	July 22	17	5	43	31	65	39	55	123	63
Halversen, J.	N. J.§	July 1	20	10	116	126	58	82	112	131	67
‡Hamele, S. J.[21]	Wis.	July 1	21	10	def	106	192	170	...	128	65
Hamilton, P.	Texas	July 1	21	3	101	120	157	137	101	73	46
Harris, S. R., Jr.	W. Va.	July 12	19	9	84	46	109	30	28	121	61
Harwell, M. H.	Va.	July 1	20	1	120	53	100	114	77	128	65
[7]Hathaway, B. G.	Pa.	July 1	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawkins, H. S., Jr.	Kan.	July 1	17	8	28	90	47	51	70	73	46
Hawthorne, W. B.	Pa.§	July 1	19	9	160	146	49	144	126	114	59
‡Heberling, W. G.[21]	Minn.	July 1	17	10	def	179	168	133	...	73	46
‡Hedekin, D. D.[21]	Ind.	July 1	17	3	def	148	136	193	...	133	68
Heiberg, E. R.	Large	July 1	17	7	1	24	8	8	5	58	38
Heidner, A. A.	S. D.	July 1	17	9	152	166	163	102	98	53	37
Heiser, B. P.	Army	July 1	20	10	87	88	84	95	110	66	42
Henderson, G. B.	Ind.	July 1	17	3	122	153	155	90	94	153	81
[8]Herte, R. J.	Army	Sept. 5	21	5	95	136	111	83	71	12	20
Hickman, G. W., Jr.	Ky.	July 1	18	5	143	10	57	146	91	104	56
Horton, T. R.	Ohio	July 1	18	7	173	167	173	188	178	161	86
House, W. E.	Army	July 1	20	6	72	2	93	85	69	92	52
Howard, F. E.	Va.	July 1	20	6	118	18	25	171	65	184	113
[9]Hurd, H., Jr.	N. M.	Sept. 9	18	7	131	66	41	150	152	89	51
Hutton, P. C., Jr.	N. C.	July 1	18	7	82	78	56	164	37	79	47
Johnson, A. H.	N. D.	July 1	17	10	60	163	162	19	104	31	29
Johnson, H. W.	Pa.§	July 1	21	6	24	64	96	11	61	79	47
Johnson, L. W.	Kan.	July 1	17	10	136	155	143	122	82	26	28
Jones, L., Jr.	N. Y.	July 1	17	9	49	5	29	55	60	166	90
Jones, M. D., Jr.	Ga.	July 1	18	11	79	81	137	33	46	146	77
Kammerer, M. R.	N. Y.	July 1	17	5	26	42	10	29	33	18	25
Kimm, V. M.	Iowa	July 6	21	6	182	133	189	179	151	89	51
Kirchhoff, A. A. G.	Ind.	Aug. 12	20	3	61	139	160	56	144	139	70
[10]Krueger, J. N.	Ind.	July 29	17	0	5	27	51	49	14	43	34
Laidlaw, W. E.	Ohio	Aug. 31	18	11	78	157	24	57	117	72	45
Land, R. L.	Army	July 1	20	0	11	8	28	4	121	193	133
Lawhon, J. W.	Tenn.	July 1	20	9	134	196	185	162	141	16	24
Levin, O. J.	Army	July 1	20	5	57	103	174	100	139	178	107
Levy, L. R.	Army	July 1	20	2	17	38	3	86	116	135	69
McCleave, R. B.	Ind.	July 1	19	10	135	83	114	185	183	198	176
McDaniel, H. E.	Ala.	July 1	18	8	114	99	172	174	124	125	64
McDonough, R. K.	H. S.	July 1	18	2	65	26	53	28	93	73	46
McFarland, J. A.	Idaho	July 1	18	10	148	82	116	118	125	153	81
McGeehan, C. W.	Mo.	July 1	21	9	90	131	126	81	73	104	56
McKinney, M. J.	Ohio	July 3	21	0	138	165	148	113	122	170	95
McMaster, R. K.	S. C.	July 1	17	6	52	123	92	79	22	43	34
McNamara, W. D.	Large	July 1	19	10	22	25	7	15	9	20	26

FOURTH CLASS — 203 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 4th Class year. Mathematics.	English.	French.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
McNaughton, K. P.	Mich.	July 1	19	0	103	149	106	106	56	23	27
McNerney, C. D.	Minn.§	July 1	20	0	142	162	177	125	132	18	25
‡Magnuson, J. W.[21]	Ind.	July 1	19	3	def	193	194	194	...	66	42
March, K. F.	Ohio	July 1	19	8	175	176	169	92	170	157	83
Martin, C. E.	N. Y.	July 1	17	5	47	63	6	41	35	118	60
Matthias, N. A.	Wis.§	July 1	21	0	44	128	154	36	83	6	18
Maude, R. C.	Mass.	July 1	20	0	23	70	22	9	2	2	11
Mayo, R. W.	Army	July 1	20	1	39	43	69	35	84	163	88
Meny, C. A.	Calif.§	July 1	19	6	54	121	72	67	105	62	40
[11]Mills, W. H.	N. Y.	July 1, '21	17	2	6	29	43	22	57	4	14
Miner, R. R.	Kan.	Aug. 7	18	9	50	86	108	12	87	31	29
Miter, F. F.	N. Y.	July 1	17	11	83	110	67	119	150	176	101
Molloy, F. P.	Conn.	July 1	21	4	75	160	48	105	78	35	31
[23]Moore, L. A.	Ark.	Aug. 7	19	10	170	def	179	165	...	168	92
[4]Moore, L. S.	Ga.	Sept. 5	20	10	106	172	131	99	106	69	43
Moore, M.	Texas	July 1	17	6	107	36	118	135	162	180	109
Morrill, H. D.	Army	July 1	21	11	110	177	77	110	109	40	33
[12]Morrison, P. M.	W. Va.	July 1	21	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Munson, E. L., Jr.	N. M.	July 1	17	10	123	22	30	177	99	164	89
Munson, F. P.	Okla.	July 1	18	0	156	108	52	138	47	92	52
Murphy, E. J.	Wash.§	July 1	21	0	64	41	104	75	58	170	95
Nelson, M. R.	Iowa	July 1	21	5	168	104	38	157	111	109	57
[8]Nicholson, L.	Texas	Sept. 5	20	11	81	185	80	52	66	10	19
Nourse, R. S.	Calif.	July 25	19	10	157	76	35	149	75	53	37
O'Connor, R. E.	N. Y.	July 1	17	9	111	100	73	176	169	196	138
Oliphant, D. H.	Texas	July 1	20	5	172	182	139	127	142	97	54
Osborne, R. M.	Va.	July 1	18	6	69	142	55	32	21	20	26
[13]Parker, G. E., Jr.	Okla.	July 26, '21	17	3	76	75	134	94	20	33	30
Parks, H. H.	Army	July 1	21	11	15	17	44	18	19	6	18
‡Patrick, G. C., Jr.[21]	Ga.	July 18	17	10	def	192	182	189	...	40	33
Pearson, R. W.	Conn.§	July 1	21	6	21	13	23	43	4	39	32
[4]Peck, M. W.	N. Y.	Sept. 6	22	2	59	159	124	38	40	49	36
Perman, J. E.	Mass.	July 1	19	6	34	44	20	54	16	43	34
Plummer, T. F.	Large	July 1	18	9	25	23	13	64	97	73	46
Point, W. T.	Ill.	July 1	17	8	171	87	19	161	134	97	54
Powell, V. O.	Army	July 1	21	3	140	173	176	158	168	159	84
[14]Prichard, L. A.	Iowa	July 1	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
‡Pringle, N. G.[21]	N. H.	July 1	19	9	def	129	59	141	...	131	67
Prudhomme, S. E.	Army	July 1	21	1	42	61	71	74	12	92	52
Purcell, F. X. A.	N. J.	July 1	17	7	30	7	1	48	13	123	63
Quinn, H. A.	Utah	July 1	19	1	155	137	191	132	154	62	40
[15]Raney, E. D., Jr.	S. C.	July 5, '21	17	10	29	102	87	24	41	109	57
Reeve, P. M.	Large	July 1	18	4	14	30	40	23	39	151	80
Rhodes, E. L.	Mo.	July 1	17	9	88	119	121	68	149	148	78
Richardson, W. M.	Mo.	Aug. 22	20	2	185	134	184	168	108	84	49
Riggs, B. L.	Army	July 1	20	3	109	45	130	116	92	97	54
Ringler, E. L.	Pa.	July 14	18	4	20	101	45	66	80	23	27
Robinson, C. A.	Tenn.	July 1	19	10	89	94	183	88	51	103	55
[16]Roosma, J. S.	Pa.	Sept. 7	22	0	62	180	90	42	11	35	31
Ross, H.	N. Y.	July 1	21	0	128	74	33	87	113	49	36
Ross, R. C.	Ill.	July 17	18	9	117	109	190	72	160	173	98
[1]Ryan, J. L., Jr.	Tenn.	July 19, '21	18	1	70	77	12	96	6	10	19
Scheiffler, F. F.	Mich.	July 1	18	3	126	132	180	76	43	88	50
Sentelle, J. M.	Army	July 1	19	6	178	184	151	180	179	173	98

FOURTH CLASS — 203 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	Order of merit in 4th Class year. Mathematics.	English.	French.	P. M. E. (Surveying).	Military Rating.	Conduct.	Demerit for the year ending May 31, 1923.
Silverman, R.	Mo.§	July 3	20	4	99	97	149	153	157	142	73
Skinner, M. L.	Mich.	July 1	19	5	165	62	98	130	115	187	119
[17]Sloane, C. C., Jr.	Army	July 1, '21	19	0	73	194	34	13	53	96	53
[18]Smallwood, E. C.	Army	July 20	20	11	74	20	60	109	67	47	35
Smith, C. R.	Wyo.	July 1	20	0	36	33	82	25	49	135	69
Smith, G. A., Jr.	Large	July 1	20	3	97	80	81	151	23	43	34
[20]Smith, H. H.	Army	Aug. 21	20	7	149	170	195	134	165	73	46
Stagliano, F. J.	N. Y.	July 1	20	0	41	4	5	71	89	82	48
Stanton, W. C.	N. Y.	Aug. 1	19	9	51	93	146	37	72	23	27
Storke, H. P.	Md.	July 1	17	4	105	54	79	154	17	20	26
Stratton, C. W.	Calif.	July 1	18	10	179	144	178	167	182	191	131
Strickler, J. C.	La.	July 1	18	3	93	161	128	107	96	175	99
Sugrue, C. D.	R. I.	July 1	18	6	13	11	16	40	44	112	58
[22]Sutton, F. J.	Mo.	July 1	20	4	...	105	133	115	...	70	44
‡Tarbell, R. M.[21]	Iowa§	July 1	20	7	def	84	120	117	...	49	36
Tausch, E. R.	Texas	July 1	20	4	144	111	85	111	135	141	72
Taylor, G. F.	Ohio	July 1	20	5	176	122	110	190	180	118	60
Thurston, B. E.	Minn.	July 1	18	10	77	16	18	65	114	35	31
Toftoy, H. N.	Wis.	July 1	19	8	31	67	115	10	64	60	39
[23]Tuttle, R. E.	N. Y.§	July 1	19	10	183	98	9	def	...	164	89
Urban, L. B.	Mo.	July 1	19	0	164	156	188	181	163	66	42
Van Horne, E. J.	Army	July 1	20	5	145	65	145	156	81	84	49
Van Meter, S. W.	Miss.	July 1	20	5	35	28	64	45	59	89	51
Van Syckle, D. L.	Army	July 1	21	0	63	35	164	53	63	146	77
[19]Wade, J. O.	Army	July 6, '21	21	7	153	140	138	120	164	181	110
Walker, R. S. W.	D. C.	July 1	21	8	150	72	94	186	173	177	103
Walker, W. A.	Army	July 1	21	6	124	39	140	58	118	157	83
Watson, A. E., Jr.	Ark.	July 1	17	3	167	190	76	191	167	150	79
‡Webb, E. M.[21]	Va.	Aug. 17	20	3	def	186	193	160	...	135	69
Wenzlaff, T. C.	Neb.	July 12	19	6	98	141	86	69	145	82	48
Werner, P. A.	N. Y.	July 1	18	10	162	195	196	197	175	189	129
Wheaton, J. R.	Mich.	July 1	21	11	85	79	95	108	29	65	41
Wheeler, S. M.	Army	July 1	20	1	55	51	142	50	140	133	68
Whelchel, W. W.	Ga.	July 1	21	6	104	187	144	93	136	109	57
White, T. B.	Calif.	July 1	19	5	174	114	156	140	138	118	60
[15]Willis, J. A., Jr.	S. C.	July 1, '21	19	0	102	107	117	184	27	1	9
Wills, L. E.	Ill.	July 1	21	2	96	135	147	104	123	97	54
Woodbridge, J. P.	Ohio	July 1	19	6	113	73	46	169	50	79	47
Yeomans, P. E.	N. Y.§	July 1	19	11	18	92	83	47	76	104	56
Young, R. D.	Kan.	Aug. 9	20	9	67	34	21	31	24	35	31
Young, W.	N. J.	July 1	19	7	133	145	66	183	127	188	123

Casualties in the Fourth Class Since the Publication of the 1922 Cadet Register.

Acree, J. H.	Ill.	July 1	20	1	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Alexander, J. R.	Army	July 1	20	8	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Ames, A. E.	Minn.	Aug. 31, '21	20	10	Dismissed 1/22/23, per sentence G. C. M. Orders, No. 2, W.D. 1/27/23.
Anderson, R. C.	Minn.	July 24	18	1	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Beatie, H. S.	Utah	Aug. 9	19	0	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Bonner, E. S.	W. Va.	July 1	21	0	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Bowie, J. R.	Ga.	July 1	17	10	Resigned December 11, 1922.
Broyles, H. F.	Miss.	July 1	20	0	Dis. 1/16/23, def. French, English.

FOURTH CLASS — 203 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	CASUALTIES.
Brumback, O.	Minn.	July 1	21	5	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Carson, L. S., Jr.	S. C.	July 1	18	5	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Carter, E. S.	Iowa	July 25	19	5	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Connolly, C. R. M.	Mass.	Sept. 1	20	2	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math.
Conroy, B. J.	Mont.	Aug. 23	21	3	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Du Bose, T. J.	Okla.§	Aug. 5	20	3	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Evans, J. H.	Mo.	July 1	20	1	Dis.1/16/23,def. Math.,Fr.,English.
Evans, W. S.	Idaho	July 18	19	7	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Fuller, S. M.	Hawaii	Aug. 4	20	10	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Furlong, G. A.	Mont.	July 1	21	8	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr.,English.
Garver, G. C.	Iowa	July 1	21	2	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Hagebush, M.	Ill.	July 1	19	2	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math.
Hampton, H. A.	Ky.	July 31	20	10	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Harris, B. F.	Mich.	July 17	21	4	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Hatchett, J. M.	Mo.	July 1	18	1	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Hunsicker, T. P.	Ohio	July 5	17	4	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., French.
Johnson, R. L.	N. C.	July 1	21	3	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Joyner, F. B.	Miss.	July 1	21	7	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Knox, A. D.	Minn.	July 1	20	0	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Kyster, O. H., Jr.	Ark.	July 24	18	11	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math.
Lance, J. F.	Ind.	July 1, '21	17	6	Dis. 4/17/23, on acct. of phys.dis'l'y
Leslie, H. A.	Ohio	July 10	18	9	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Levings, G. E.	Miss.	Aug. 15	17	9	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Link, A. M.	Wash.	July 1	20	6	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
McCormick, G. E., Jr.	Large	July 1	20	9	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
McDonald, A. D.	Mich.	Aug. 30	19	5	Dis. 1/16/23, def. French, English.
McFarland, R. S.	Ind.	Aug. 31	20	2	Resigned 2/12/23.
McGill, S. A.	Ark.	July 1	20	1	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Mays, J. F.	Miss.§	July 1	21	9	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math.
Nessel, F. D.	Ind.	Aug. 21	19	0	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Newman, J. M.	Army	Aug. 31	19	0	Dropped from rolls 5/23/23, under Par. 146, Regs. U. S. M. A.
Ochsenkehl, W. J.	Mich.	July 1	20	6	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Outlaw, B. F.	N. C.	July 1	21	7	Dis.11/28/22,def.Math.Fr. English.
Parke, J. W.	Mo.	July 1	18	10	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Perley, I. N.	Me.	Aug. 9	18	11	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Phelps, B. C.	Md.	July 1	19	1	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Pittman, B. O.	Ga.	July 1	17	7	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Price, H. B.	Large	July 31	17	0	Resigned 3/22/23.
Ragsdale, R. O., Jr.	Tenn.	July 14	17	11	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Rice, J. W.	Ill.	July 1	18	8	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math.
Roark, W. B.	Mo.§	July 1	20	1	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Roche, T. G.	S. C.	July 1	18	9	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Rose, E. P.	Kan.	July 1	21	11	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Sholly, H. W.	Pa.§	July 1	20	7	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Showers, H.	Alaska	July 1	20	0	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Sorrell, F. R.	Ark.	July 1	18	7	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Strickler, D. G.	Ind.	July 1	19	10	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Strizek, O. P.	Wash.	July 1	20	10	Resigned 11/16/22.
Sturman, W. S.	Army	Sept. 6	20	5	Dismissed 1/22/23, per sent. G. C. M. Ord., No.3,W.D., 1/27/23.
Thompson, J. R.	Ga.	July 31	18	10	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.
Tilly, R. L.	Okla.	July 1	18	3	Dis.1/16/23,def.Math.,Fr., English.
Tully, H. G.	Colo.	July 1	19	8	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.

FOURTH CLASS — 203 Members.

NAMES.	Appointed from.	Date of Admission, 1922.	Age at date of Admission. Years.	Age at date of Admission. Mos.	CASUALTIES.
Tunnell, L.	Miss.	July 1	21	9	Resigned 5/31/23.
Twohey, F. W.	N. Y.	July 1	17	4	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math.
Verbeck, W. J.	H. S.	July 1	18	5	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Wall, J. C., Jr.	Texas	Aug. 1	19	7	Resigned 11/14/22.
Warren, A. E.	N. C.	Aug. 30	19	10	Dis.11/28/22,def.Math.,Fr.English.
Wells, J. B.	Utah	Sept. 5	21	11	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Whittle, C. L.	Calif.	July 1	20	0	Dis. 1/16/23, def. English.
Young, J. A.	Okla.	July 6	19	1	Dis. 1/16/23, def. Math., English.

H. S. = Honor School. Large = United States at Large. § = National Guard.

1. Turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from Jan. 17 until July 1, 1922, because of deficiency in Mathematics, to join incoming class.
2. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1920; discharged Jan. 21, 1921, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 17 and 18, 1921, and found deficient, re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see proceedings of the meeting held Aug. 4, 1922); joined 4th Class.
3. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 6, 1923, until Aug. 28, 1923.
4. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in French; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 4th Class.
5. Reported July 1; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until July 17, 1922, when he became of legal age for admission.
6. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Dec. 18, 1922, until Sept. 1, 1923.
7. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 16, 1923, until Aug. 28, 1923.
8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 5, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 4th Class.
9. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient; joined 4th Class. Resigned July 2, 1923.
10. Reported July 1, 1922; permitted to remain, at his own expense, until July 29, 1922, when he became of legal age for admission.
11. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, on account of sickness, from Sept. 26, 1921, until July 1, 1922.
12. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from Jan. 15, until July 2, 1923, to join Class of new Cadets entering that date.
13. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from March 7 until Aug. 31, 1922.
14. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from April 18 until Aug. 28, 1923.
15. Turned back and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from Jan. 17 until July 1, 1922, because of deficiency in English; to join incoming class.
16. Ex-Cadet. Admitted Sept. 2, 1921; discharged June 26, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined Aug. 22, 23 and 24, 1922, and found proficient, joined 4th Class.
17. Turned back to the 4th Class, Jan. 15, 1923, for deficiency in English.
18. Unavoidably delayed in reporting for admission.
19. Granted leave of absence, on account of sickness, from Jan. 30 until July 1, 1922.
20. Resigned July 6, 1923.
21. Discharged June 23, 1923.
22. Absent from Annual Examination, to be examined Aug. 23, 1923.
23. Conditioned by the Academic Board June 15, 1923, subject to successful completion of re-examination on August 24, 1923.

LIST OF DISTINGUISHED CADETS.

FIRST CLASS.

1. **Johnson, F. R.,** born in Okla., appointed from Wash.—Mathematics, English, Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
2. **Downing, H. W.,** born in N. J., appointed from Del.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Philosophy, Chemistry, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
3. **Lord, R. B.,** born in Mass., appointed from R. I.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
4. **Palmer, G. H.,** born in Ill., appointed from U. S. Army.—Mathematics, Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, and Military Art.
5. **Osborne, T. M. C.,** born in Mont., appointed from Idaho.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
6. **Dunne, D. M., Jr.,** born in Ore., appointed from Ore.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
7. **Stewart, C. W., Jr.,** born in D. C., appointed from Ill.—Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
8. **Leaf, W. N.,** born in Pa., appointed from Pa.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
9. **Hertford, K. F.,** born in Texas, appointed from Texas.—Mathematics, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
10. **Milton, R. C.,** born in Ill., appointed from Ill.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
11. **Reber, M.,** born in D. C., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, English, History, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
12. **Noyes, J. R.,** born in N. Y., appointed from Large.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
13. **Davidson, H.,** born in La., appointed from La.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
14. **Winslow, W. R.,** born in Tenn., appointed from Tenn.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
15. **Kehm, H. D.,** born in Pa., appointed from Pa.—Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
16. **Caffey, B. F.,** born in Ga., appointed from Large.—Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
17. **Carraway, W. E.,** born in N. C., appointed from N. C.—Ordnance and Gunnery, Law, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
18. **Longwell, W. F. M.,** born in Mo., appointed from Mo.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, and Military Art.
19. **Rosenberg, L.,** born in Mass., appointed from Calif.—Ordnance and Gunnery, Military Art, and Economics and Government and Political History.
20. **Conner, S. L.,** born in Belgium, appointed from N. H.—Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Gunnery, and Military Art.

DISTINGUISHED CADETS (Continued).

SECOND CLASS.

1. **Hastings, W. H.,** born in Calif., appointed from U. S. Army.—Mathematics, French, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Mathematics, French, English, History, Practical Military Engineering, Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, and Military Hygiene.
2. **Glenn, A. F.,** born in Miss., appointed from Miss.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Spanish, and Military Hygiene.
3. **Vogel, H. D.,** born in Mich., appointed from Mich.—Philosophy, Chemistry, Drawing, and Military Hygiene.
4. **Lee, E. O.,** born in Utah, appointed from Utah.—Philosophy, Chemistry, and Military Hygiene.
5. **Rasmussen, A. P.,** born in Mich., appointed from Wis.—Philosophy, and Chemistry.
6. **Wallace, E. C.,** born in Ohio, appointed from U. S. Army.—Chemistry, Spanish, and Military Hygiene.
7. **Cummings, E. L.,** born in Mich., appointed rom Mich.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Philosophy, and Chemistry.
8. **Riepe, J. H.,** born in Iowa, appointed from Iowa.—Chemistry and Military Hygiene.
9. **Morris, J. A.,** born in N. C., appointed from N. C.—Mathematics, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), Philosophy, and Chemistry.

THIRD CLASS.

1. **Weston, S.,** born in D. C., appointed from N. H.—Mathematics, Surveying, Mathematics, English, History, and Surveying.
2. **Barth, C. H.,** born in Kans., appointed from Ill.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, Mathematics, English, History, Drawing, and Surveying.
3. **Bowman, J. W.,** born in P. I., appointed from N. Y.—Mathematics, French, Surveying, Mathematics, English, History, and Surveying.

FOURTH CLASS.

1. **Baker, W. C., Jr.,** born in N. C., appointed from Tenn.—Mathematics, English, French, and Surveying.
2. **Ehrgott, H. W.,** born in Wis., appointed from Wis.—Mathematics, French, and Surveying.
3. **Bayer, W. L.,** born in N. Y., appointed from N. Y. N. G.—Mathematics, French, and Surveying.
4. **Heiberg, E. R.,** born in S. D., appointed from Large.—Mathematics, French, and Surveying.

CASUALTIES.

RESIGNED (21).

Class		
4	Anspach, R. J.	July 26, 1923
2	Appleby, L. L.	Jan. 12, 1923
4	Bowie, J. R.	Dec. 11, 1922
4	Bowling, D. H.	July 26, 1923
4	Furman, G. C.	Nov. 16, 1922
4	Hall, W. P.	Nov. 13, 1922
2	Halligan, W. J.	Nov. 27, 1922
3	Hurd, H.	July 2, 1923
2	Jones, W. F., Jr.	Mch. 9, 1923
4	McFarland, R. S.	Feb. 12, 1923
2	Nelson, P. B.	June 6, 1923
4	Price, H. B.	Mch. 22, 1923
4	Rinehart, R. J.	July 19, 1923
4	Ruth, J. H.	July 23, 1923
2	Sites, G.	Jan. 19, 1923
3	Smith, H. H.	July 6, 1923
3	Smith, P. C.	Dec. 9, 1922
4	Strizek, O. P.	Nov. 16, 1922
4	Tunnell, LeR.	May 31, 1923
4	Wall, J. C.	Nov. 14, 1922
2	Waters, H. S.	Jan. 19, 1923

DIED (2).

Class		
2	Romeyn, C. H.	June 24, 1923
1	Rowe, G. G.	July 9, 1923

DISMISSED (2).

Class		
4	Ames, A. E.	Jan. 23, 1923
4	Sturman, W. S.	Jan. 23, 1923

DROPPED (3).

Class		
4	Cochran, J. A.	Nov. 7, 1922
4	Newman, J. McC.	May 23, 1923
4	Treusch, J. B.	Nov. 11, 1922

DISCHARGED (91).

Class		
4	Acree, J. H.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Alexander, J. R.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Anderson, R. C.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Bashore, E. H.	June 23, 1923
4	Beatie, H. S.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Belousek, F. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Bonner, E. S.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Browne, E. M.	June 23, 1923
4	Broyles, H. F.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Brumback, O.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Cagnina, V. M. R. B.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Carlson, V. S.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Carson, L. S., Jr.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Carter, E. S.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Chappell, D. H.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Connolly, C. R. M.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Conroy, B. J.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Darsie, R. C.	June 23, 1923
4	Dawson, J. P.	June 23, 1923
4	DuBose, T. J.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Evans, J. H.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Evans, W. S.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Fargo, C. C.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Fishback, L. F.	June 23, 1923
4	Fuller, S. M.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Furlong, G. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Garver, G. C.	Jan. 16, 1923
1	Grombach, J. V.	June 11, 1923
4	Hagebush, McA.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Hamele, S. J.	June 23, 1923
4	Hampton, H. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Harris, B. F.	Jan. 16, 1923
2	Harris, H. H.	June 23, 1923
4	Hatchett, J. M.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Heberling, W. G.	June 23, 1923
4	Hedekin, D. D.	June 23, 1923
3	Hoobing, V. J.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Hunsicker, T. P.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	James, T. H.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Johnson, R. L.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Joyner, F. B.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Kerns, E. W.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Kimbrough, H. F.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Knox, A. D.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Kyster, O. H., Jr.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Lance, J. F.	April 17, 1923
4	Leslie, H. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Levings, G. E.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Link, A. M.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	McCormick, G. E., Jr.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	McDonald, A. D.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	McGill, S. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Magnuson, J. W.	June 23, 1923
3	Masters, M. D.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Mays, J. F.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Nessel, F. D.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Ochsenkehl, W. J.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Outlaw, B. F.	Nov. 28, 1922
3	Palmer, J. C., 3d.	July 12, 1923
4	Parke, J. W.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Patrick, G. C., Jr.	June 23, 1923
4	Perley, I. N.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Phelps, B. C.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Pittman, B. O.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Power, J.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Pringle, N. G.	June 23, 1923
4	Ragsdale, R. O., Jr.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Rice, J. W.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Roark, W. B.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Roche, T. G.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Rose, E. P.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Sholly, H. W.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Showers, H.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Sorrell, F. R.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Stanger, L. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Stark, J. B.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Strickler, D. G.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Tarbell, R. M.	June 23, 1923
4	Thompson, J. R.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Tilly, R. L.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Tully, H. G.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Twohey, F. W.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Verbeck, W. J.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Warren, A. E.	Nov. 28, 1922
4	Webb, E. McK.	June 23, 1923
3	Webb, J. C.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Wells, J. B.	Jan. 16, 1923
4	Whittle, C. L.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Wilson, S. A.	Jan. 16, 1923
3	Wingebach, C. F.	June 23, 1923
4	Young, J. A.	Jan. 16, 1923

RECAPITULATION OF SEPARATIONS FROM NOV. 1, 1922 TO JULY 31, 1923, INCL.

Class	1	2	3	4	Total
Resigned		6	3	12	21
Died	1	1			2
Dismissed				2	2
Dropped				3	3
Discharged	1	1	18	71	91
Total losses—classes	2	8	21	88	
Total separations					119

CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct; in general, captains, lieutenants, and first sergeants are selected from the first class, the sergeants from the second class and the corporals from the third class.

JANUARY 24, 1923

Commandant of Cadets, Maj. R. M. Danford — *Assistant to Commandant of Cadets*, Maj. R. S. Donaldson

Director of Instruction, Maj. E. Butcher — *Quartermaster and Amusement Officer*, Maj. F. Kemble

Cadet Capt. and Regt. Comdr., Breidster[1] (A) — *Cadet Capt. and Regt. Adjutant*, Stewart, C. W.[11] (H)

Cadet Capt. and Regt. Supply Officer, Biddle[14] (H) — *Cadet Regimental Sergeant-Major*, Wolf (H)

Cadet Regimental Supply Sergeant, Evans, J. A. (I)

1st Battalion	2d Battalion	3d Battalion
C. O., Maj. C. H. Hodges	*C. O.*, Maj. S. B. Buckner, Jr.	*C. O.*, Maj. C. H. Bonesteel
Com., Cadet Capt. Downing, H. W.[2] (B)	*Com.*, Cadet Capt. Johnson, F. R.[4] (G)	*Com.*, Cadet Cpt. Enderton[3] (M)
Adjutant, Cadet Lieut. Craigie[4] (E)	*Adjutant*, Cadet Lt. Heavey[17] (G)	*Adjutant*, Cadet Lt. Wilder[19] (I)

Co. "A"	Co. "B"	Co. "C"	Co. "D"	Co. "E"	Co. "F"
TACTICAL OFFICERS					
Maj. Dawley	Capt. Prichard	Capt. Worsham	Maj. Kalloch, Jr.	Capt. Ryder	Maj. Homer
CAPTAINS					
King, J. C.[18]	Galusha[12]	Post[15]	White, W. W.[6]	Milton, R. C.[10]	De Bardeleben[17]
LIEUTENANTS					
Weber, W. H. P.[37]	Lawrence, C. W.[9]	Leaf[2]	Chambers[2]	Palmer, G. H.[5]	Keane[12]
Reber[23]	Magruder[18]	Rosenberg[16]	Cragin[24]	Conroy, T. M.[6]	Lewis, W.[20]
Noyes[28]	Caffey[22]	Gjelsteen[35]	Stone, R.[26]	Fletcher, J. W.[29]	Harmony[39]
1st SERGEANTS					
Peoples[4]	Harrison, E. L.[11]	Gunn[3]	Smith, A. W.[1]	Beckley[7]	Workman[12]
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS					
Goodman[7]	Blinn[15]	Moore, C. E.[5]	Berry, R. W.[6]	Tasker[3]	Dean, R. L.[8]
SERGEANTS					
Mulligan[9]	Ker, H.[21]	Schaefer, H. T.[13]	Lee, E. O.[34]	France[10]	Williams, J. F.[29]
Glasgow[12]	Peterson, E. J.[24]	Palmer, C. D.[28]	Caywood[35]	Smythe[16]	Hastings[37]
Glenn[14]	Hill, D. C.[31]	Forman[33]	Williams, J. J.[48]	Blanchard[17]	Miller, A. D.[50]
Mesick[25]	Henney[32]	Graling[83]	Garges[52]	Fletcher, L. S.[23]	Sibley[57]
Strohecker[36]	Des Islets, J. L. M[40]	Parmly[87]	Dasher[63]	Morris, J. A.[42]	Theis[91]
Partridge[41]	Rasmussen[59]	White, E. H.[89]	Kirkendall[68]	Wells, J. B.[51]	Dewey, L. R.[86]
*MacCloskey[44]	Coates[74]	Cousland[100]	Sullivan, G. J.[78]	Lawes[73]	Stevenson, C. G.[88]
Ely[85]	Hadsell[94]	Craw[101]	Ryan, T. C.[90]	Hains[98]	Richardson[111]
Tracy[96]	Pence[118]	Fisher, S. H.[121]	Graves, R.[97]	Conley, S. G.[107]	Vichules[117]
CORPORALS					
Garbisch[3]	Saltzman[2]	Doyle, E. J.[6]	Heacock[14]	Johnson, E. L.[10]	Dutton[4]
Reeder[16]	Wood, W. H.[5]	Mack[27]	Beane[20]	Gullette[23]	Channon[18]
Kengla[53]	Dowling, A. R.[7]	Haskell, J. H. F.[30]	Sims[28]	DePew[57]	Spillinger[26]
Bryte[58]	Weston, S.[38]	Clinton[40]	Bradley[43]	Randall[70]	Mulligan, T. L.[37]
Ritchie[61]	Sarcka[67]	Scherer[63]	Mosteller[46]	Barton, R. M.[111]	Calhoun[56]
Westphalinger[64]	Dunaway[79]	Fowlkes[65]	Hauck, W. O.[50]	Dansby[121]	Whitted[105]
McLaughlin, E. D.[71]	Berilla[87]	Torbett[69]	Crandall, H. W.[51]	Dobak[126]	Peploe[113]
Harrold, T. L.[72]	Steer[95]	Romeyn[84]	Bell[75]	Larter[129]	Mitchell, D. E.[130]
Clarke, B. C.[103]	Plummer, W. G.[112]	Shaw[89]	Woods, L. B.[82]	Evans, I. K.[134]	Denniston[133]
Smyth, T. E.[115]	Hale[114]	Ellinger, H. O.[101]	Howze[88]	Lansing[136]	Brosnan[133]
Kirkpatrick, G.[122]	Akerman, A. T.[127]	Cusack[125]	Hodge[102]	Moore, W. T.[137]	Gamber[139]
Griffith, W. B.[123]	Burton[132]	Crosland[135]	Baldwin, T. A.[124]		Airan[141]

The figures indicate rank. *Colors.

CORPS ORGANIZATION (Continued).

Co. "G"	Co. "H"	Co. "I"	Co. "K"	Co. "L"	Co. "M"
		TACTICAL OFFICERS			
Maj. Griswold	Maj. Ladd	Capt. Hobbs	Capt. McDonald	Capt. Benedict	Maj. Crittenberger
		CAPTAINS			
Tudor[5]	Lord, R. B.[8]	Roper[9]	Conner[7]	Barroll[13]	Myers, C. T.[16]
		LIEUTENANTS			
Harding, H.J.P.[7]	Ridings[11]	Albrecht[1]	Horton, J. B.[8]	Warren, J. W.[13]	Chandler, R. E.[25]
Dewey, G. L.[14]	Vandersluis[30]	Binns[15]	Kehm[10]	Hallock[21]	Witson[32]
Pesek[36]	Farrow[34]	Dunne, D. M.[31]	McInerney[27]	Silverthorne[38]	Dodd[33]
		1st SERGEANTS			
Gettys[9]	Pfeiffer[3]	Serig[10]	Campbell, H.R.[6]	Minty[5]	Keyes[2]
		COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS			
Lee, R. V.[1]	Cummings[18]	Thompson, F.S.[11]	Roberts, T. D.[20]	Storck, D. G.[2]	Bugher[27]
		SERGEANTS			
Meister[64]	Pasolli[19]	Trudeau[26]	Lazarus[30]	Duerr[4]	Forbes[46]
Harper, R. W.[71]	Furuholmen[45]	Bingham[47]	Roberts, H. B.[39]	Hincke[22]	Smith, L. S.[53]
Brewer[76]	Mabie[54]	Ent[65]	Vogel[49]	Merkle[38]	Stokes[60]
McCormick, O.[77]	Itschner[82]	Ellinger, D. J.[66]	Wallace, E. C.[55]	Clark, F. J.[43]	Stebbins[67]
McCloud[80]	Haile[91]	Sexton[70]	Kessinger[56]	Baughman[61]	Maglin[72]
Barkes[92]	Raguse[93]	Outcalt[84]	Landon[62]	Kidwell, F. E.[69]	Riepe[75]
McHugh[95]	Cavenuagh, H.T[115]	Harrison, E. H.[99]	Stewart, J. A.[113]	Brookings[102]	Booth, E. F.[79]
Rothgeb[112]	Ives[119]	Coombs[104]	Skinner, L. A.[114]	Hill, J. G.[108]	Dabezies[103]
Sorley[116]	Keeley, H. J.[120]	Binford[105]	†Schenck[58]	Van Wyk[110]	*Henry[106]
					Nelson, P. B.[109]
		CORPORALS			
Hopkins[9]	Purdue[35]	Chamberlain, J.L[19]	Cavenaugh, A.A[12]	Barth[1]	*Gardner[13]
Noble[17]	Tulley[45]	Oxrieder[21]	Margeson[44]	Champlain[8]	Sewall[22]
Hankins[24]	Myers, C. M.[60]	Nicholas[29]	Bryan, J. W.[49]	Galloway, G.E.[11]	*Newman, A.S.[25]
Bowman[32]	Beatty[76]	DeArmond[41]	Hughes, H. R.[77]	Babcock, C. S.[15]	Meyer, C. W.[33]
Hierholzer[42]	Barnett[86]	Bowers[47]	Deery[78]	Kost[31]	Scovel, C. W.[36]
Carne[55]	Treacy[90]	Burbank[62]	Wright[96]	Fraser[34]	Cannon[39]
Cabell, C. P.[66]	Clark, R. T.[93]	Mason[73]	Cleaves[100]	Woodworth, J.H[48]	Wiley[54]
Holcomb, C. W.[190]	Garver, R. T.[99]	Riggins[74]	Burns, R. E.[106]	McLaughlin, W.F[52]	Kuhre[68]
Liwski[110]	Henn[107]	Smith, T. E.[80]	Conder[116]	Barbour[59]	Emerson[81]
Willing[118]	Lord, W. A.[120]	Bolduc[91]	Withers[117]	McComas[85]	McBride, W.C.[92]
Pogue[119]	Deveraux[131]	Canham[104]	Gill[128]	Clare[97]	Stephens, P.B.[94]
Browne, R. A.[140]			Grubbs[142]	Ordway[98]	Pheris[108]
			†Palmer, J. C.[83]		

The figures indicate relative rank. *Colors. †Absent sick.

CORPS ORGANIZATION (Continued)

For instruction in Infantry Drill and in Military Police and Discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into three battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by three battalion commanders (army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets having the highest rating in Military Efficiency and Conduct. Captains, lieutenants, 1st sergeants and sergeants are selected from the first class and the corporals from the second class.

JUNE 25, 1923

Commandant of Cadets, Maj. R. M. Danford
Assistant to Commandant of Cadets, Maj. R. S. Donaldson
Director of Instruction, Maj. E. Butcher
Quartermaster and Amusement Officer, Maj. F. Kemble
Cadet Capt. and Regt. Comdr., Lee, R. V.[1] (G)
Cadet Regimental Sergeant-Major, Kessinger (K)
Cadet Capt. and Regt. Adjutant, Berry, R. W.[18] (D)
Cadet Regimental Supply Sergeant, Pasolli (H)
Cadet Captain and Regimental Supply Officer, Tasker[6] (E)

1st Battalion	2d Battalion	3d Battalion
C. O., Maj. C. H. Hodges	*C. O.*, Maj. S. B. Buckner, Jr.	*C. O.*, Maj. C. H. Bonesteel
Com., Cadet Capt. Partridge[3] (A)	*Com.*, Cadet Capt. Trudeau[2] (I)	*Com.*, Cadet Capt. Ker, H.[4] (B)
Adjutant, Cadet Lieut. MacCloskey[34] (A)	*Adjutant*, Cadet Lt. France[29] (E)	*Adjutant*, Cadet Lt. Henry[33] (M)
Sergeant Major, Cadet Tracy (A)	*Sergeant Major*, Cadet Burrill (I)	*Sergeant Maj.*, Cadet Bugher (M)

Co. "A"	Co. "B"	Co. "C"	Co. "D"	Co. "E"	Co. "F"
TACTICAL OFFICERS					
Maj. Dawley	Capt. Prichard	Capt. Worsham	Maj. Kalloch, Jr.	Capt. Ryder	Maj. Homer
CAPTAINS					
Glasgow[10]	Rasmussen[8]	Blinn[14]	Clark, F. J.[17]	Smythe[15]	Dean, R. L.[12]
LIEUTENANTS					
Glenn[2]	Hill, D. C.[12]	Moore, C. E.[11]	Garges[16]	Morris, J. A.[22]	Hastings[5]
Mulligan, D. J.[14]	Peterson, E. J.[18]	Forman[13]	Williams, J. J.[17]	Conley, S. G.[27]	Williams, J. F.[8]
Goodman[15]	Des Islets, J.L.M[23]	Palmer, C. D.[21]	Lee, E. O.[24]	Blanchard[37]	Conrad[31]
1st SERGEANTS					
Mesick[4]	Hadsell[12]	Fisher, S. H.[8]	Caywood[2]	Fletcher, L. S.[10]	Leonard, A. T.[7]
COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS					
Turner[17]	Coates[39]	White, E. H.[27]	Ryan, T. C.[3]	Wells, J. B.[21]	Theis[8]
SERGEANTS					
*Ely[7]	Paton[42]	Stevens, V. C.[34]	Kirkendall[4]	Vichules[9]	Richardson, W.L[12]
Harper, W.[30]	Adams, L. W.[48]	Arnold[40]	Sullivan, G. J.[11]	Thompson, F.J.[36]	Dewey, L. R.[13]
Strohecker[62]	Henney[56]	Cousland[43]	Dasher[14]	Cureton[41]	Miller, A. D.[15]
McCulloch[63]	Lyndall[61]	Towers[54]	Alderman[22]		Stevenson, C.G.[16]
	Barksdale[66]		Graves, R.[23]		Marcus, D.[25]
					Sibley[28]
CORPORALS					
Garbisch[6]	Saltzman[2]	Haskell, J. H.F.[21]	Bradley[26]	Gullette[9]	Dutton[3]
Ritchie[18]	Weston[5]	Doyle, E. J.[22]	Heacock[29]	Johnson, E. L.[14]	Channon[12]
Kengla[31]	Wood, W. H.[16]	Shaw[54]	Bell[30]	Cleland[67]	Spillinger[17]
Clarke, B. C.[39]	Bliss[20]	Scherer[59]	Mosteller[34]	Barton, R. M.[70]	Mulligan, T.L.[73]
Harrold, T. L.[45]	Dowling, A. R.[42]	Mack[68]	Brackett[41]	Randall[80]	Whitted[102]
Nutter[53]	Bigelow[43]	Clinton[69]	Beane[44]	Dansby[108]	Peploe[105]
Bryte[57]	Hale[71]	Romeyn[83]	Woods, L. B.[47]	Larter[114]	Brosnan[109]
Westphalinger[82]	Horn[76]	Ellinger, H. O.[85]	Crandall, H.W.[48]	Black, J. W.[117]	Denniston[132]
Reeder[86]	Burton[87]	Crosland[103]	Howze[55]	DePew[120]	Gamber[136]
Griffith, W. B.[89]	Hall, J. A.[101]	Fowlkes[113]	Esposito[75]	Lansing[124]	Crombez[139]
Bennett, W. G.[121]	Dunaway[107]	Cusack[128]	Underwood[78]	Evans, I. K.[127]	Mitchell, D. E.[142]
McLaughlin, E.D[122]	Maier[123]	Freund[143]	Kearns[134]	Barnes, E. W.[135]	Damas[144]

The figures indicate relative rank. *Colors.

CORPS ORGANIZATION (Continued)

Co. "G"	Co. "H"	Co. "I"	Co. "K"	Co. "L"	Co. "M"
		TACTICAL OFFICERS			
Maj. Griswold	Maj. Ladd	Capt. Hobbs	Capt. McDonald	Capt. Benedict	Maj. Crittenberger
		CAPTAINS			
Baughman[16]	Cummings[7]	Ellinger, D. J.[11]	Wallace, E. C.[9]	Duerr[5]	Storck, D. G.[13]
		LIEUTENANTS			
McHugh[19]	Mabie[26]	Bingham[3]	Roberts, T. D.[4]	Hincke[32]	Riepe[1]
Barkes[20]	Furuhelman[28]	Ent[6]	Landon[9]	Kidwell, F. E.[33]	Forbes[30]
Brewer[25]	Ives[35]	Thompson, F.S.[7]	Vogel[10]	Watson, J. A.[39]	Maglin[36]
		1st SERGEANTS			
McCormick, O.[6]	Keeley, H. J.[5]	Luebberman[3]	Stewart, J. A.[1]	Merkle[11]	Smith, L. S.[9]
		COMPANY SUPPLY SERGEANTS			
McCloud[6]	Itschner[10]	Sexton[5]	Bicher[1]	Van Wyk[33]	Stebbins[26]
		SERGEANTS			
Harper, R. W.[18]	Haile[32]	Harrison, E.H.[29]	Roberts, H. B.[2]	Thompson, J.S.[47]	*Dabezies[31]
Meister[19]	Massey[37]	Bidwell[44]	Lazarus[20]	Brookings[50]	Krauthoff[35]
Dugan[24]	Cavenaugh, H.T.[38]	Binford[53]	Moore, J. E.[58]	Hill, J. G.[55]	Stokes[51]
Selway[49]	Raguse[45]	Bonnett[64]	Skinner, L. A.[59]	King, C. J.[68]	Booth, E. F.[52]
	Sather[46]		Day[67]		Stowell[57]
					Reading[60]
					Bragan[65]
		CORPORALS			
Hopkins[7]	Tulley, D. H.[19]	Oxreider[15]	Cavenaugh, A.A[13]	Barth[1]	*Newman, A.S.[8]
Bowman[33]	Myers, C. M.[25]	Nicholas[24]	Withers[35]	Champlain[4]	*Gardner, R.A.[10]
Holcomb, C. W.[36]	Purdue[28]	Chamberlain, J.L[27]	Margeson[77]	Galloway, G.E.[11]	Cannon[37]
Noble[38]	Treacy[46]	Smith, T. E.[32]	Wright[91]	Fraser[23]	Wiley[62]
Pogue[40]	Garver, R. T.[50]	Bowers[49]	Conder[92]	Kost[53]	Meyer, C. W.[64]
Willing[63]	Beatty, J. H.[52]	Riggins, L. A.[51]	Deery[97]	Woodworth, J.H.[60]	Chism[65]
Cabell, C. P.[79]	Barnett[56]	Bolduc[54]	Burns, R. E.[111]	Babcock, C. S.[61]	Sewall[72]
Haynes[81]	Henn[66]	Lynch, G. P.[93]	Grubbs[131]	Caldwell[95]	Scovel[88]
Carne[90]	Lord, W. A.[74]	Burbank[96]	Dunn, F. E.[137]	Barbour[98]	Kuhre[99]
Hankins[94]	Coursey[115]	Ruppert[112]	Giddens[138]	McLaughlin, W.F.[106]	Nye[100]
Kelley, G. W.[110]	Devereaux[116]	Plaister[129]	Lamb[140]	Smith, V. G.[118]	Wilson, E. H.[104]
Robertson[126]	Strickland[130]	DeArmond[133]	Boll[141]	Ordway[125]	Pheris[119]

The figures indicate relative rank. *Colors.

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission: Date of, 1923	Admission: Age at Yrs.	Admission: Age at Mos.	Date of Birth
Abbott, Richard Gail	Ohio	July 6	18	7	December 13, 1904
[1]Aguinaldo, Emilio, Jr	P. I.	July 3	21	1	May 27, 1902
Allen, Charles Shearer	Ala.	July 2	17	4	March 5, 1906
Allen, Gilbert McKee, Jr	Ill.	July 2	18	6	January 1, 1905
Allen, John Benjamin	Army	July 2	19	8	October 30, 1903
Aloe, Robert Campbell	Large	July 2	18	5	January 22, 1905
[13]Anspach, Russell Jacob	H. S.	July 3	19	8	October 24, 1903
Asensio, Manuel José	Mo.	July 2	17	3	April 10, 1906
Asnip, George, 2d	Pa.	July 2	17	6	January 9, 1906
Axup, Roy William	Ohio	July 2	19	0	July 11, 1904
Bailey, Henry Malone	Ga.	Aug. 1	20	0	August 6, 1903
Barbour, Roscoe William	Iowa	July 2	20	10	September 9, 1902
Bartosh, William Harris	Pa.	July 2	18	4	March 4, 1905
Bell, John Barton, Jr	Ore.	July 10	18	2	May 9, 1905
Bell, Raymond Earle	Fla.	July 2	19	4	March 13, 1904
Bender, George Emericus	Pa.	July 2	21	5	February 4, 1902
Berrigan, Paul Dunn Charles	Mass.§	July 2	19	7	November 26, 1903
Bixel, Charles Pennoyer	Ill.	July 3	19	8	October 31, 1903
Blaisdell, William	Hawaii	Aug. 1	18	11	August 23, 1904
Bliss, Edward Shirley	Colo.	July 2	20	0	June 22, 1903
Bonner, Stanley Burton	Pa.	July 2	18	11	July 14, 1904
[13]Bowling, Daniel Herbert	Ky.	July 2	20	11	July 29, 1902
Bridgers, Samuel Clay	N. C.	July 2	19	7	November 29, 1903
Brolin, Robert Winthrop	Ill.	July 7	19	0	July 17, 1904
Brown, Charles Brundy	N. Y.	July 2	21	5	February 16, 1902
Brown, Frederic Joseph	S. D.	July 2	18	0	July 9, 1905
Brown, Lewis, Jr	Calif.	July 2	20	2	May 5, 1903
Burdge, John Milton, Jr	N. J.	July 2	21	5	January 21, 1902
[2]Burgess, Woodbury Megrew	Minn.	July 30	17	0	July 30, 1906
Burleigh, Laurence Everett	Me.	July 2	18	8	October 19, 1904
Caldwell, Garah Bruton, Jr	N. C.	July 2	19	1	May 25, 1904
Campbell, Douglas	N. J.	July 2	21	2	May 7, 1902
Carlock, Willard Burton	Ill.	July 2	19	3	April 1, 1904
Carmichael, John, Jr	Ill.	July 2	20	2	April 20, 1903
Carney, James Thomas, Jr	Texas	July 2	21	6	January 15, 1902
Carrington, Albert Hill	Texas	July 2	18	11	August. 11, 1904
Chamberlain, Edwin William	Idaho	July 2	19	10	August 30, 1903
Chambers, Curtis Charles	Minn.§	July 2	21	6	December 29, 1901
Chappel, James Rufus	H. S.	July 3	19	5	February 1, 1904
Chaput, Raymond Charles	R. I.	July 2	19	2	April 30, 1904
Christie, Lansdell Kisner	N. Y.	July 2	19	7	November 20, 1903
Christopher, Ole, Jr	Colo.§	July 2	19	11	July 30, 1903
Clinch, Edward Whitney	Fla.	July 2	17	9	September 21, 1905
Cloke, Harold Findley	N. J.	July 2	18	1	May 24, 1905
Cody, Thomas Joseph	N. Y.§	July 2	19	10	September 6, 1903
Coffin, Louis Quinn	Colo.	July 2	18	5	January 18, 1904
Collins, James Francis	N. Y.	July 2	17	10	September 2, 1905
Condon, Reynolds	Ill.	July 2	17	8	November 16, 1905
Conger, Sidney Lee	La.	July 2	21	1	May 25, 1902
Conner, Fox Brandreth	Miss.	July 2	18	0	June 23, 1905
Conrad, Julius Deane	Large	July 2	18	2	April 26, 1905
Corr, Harold Eugene	Ill.	July 2	19	10	August 29, 1903
Counihan, Thomas Joseph	Mass.	July 2	19	3	March 24, 1904
[2]Cox, Joseph Winston	Va.	July 30	17	0	July 30, 1906
Coyle, Harold James	N. J.	Aug. 1	19	10	October 12, 1903
Cramer, William Paul	Pa.	July 2	20	10	September 15, 1902
Crume, John Robert, Jr	Ky.	July 2	19	0	July 11, 1904

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1923	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date of Birth
Curtis, James Douglas	Mich.	July 3	19	0	June 25, 1904
Curtis, Raymond Wiley	Mont.	July 3	19	4	February 22, 1904
Daly, Edward Grow	Wyo.	July 2	17	9	October 1, 1905
Daly, John Bourke	Minn.	July 2	21	5	January 27, 1902
Daly, Maurice Francis	Conn.	July 2	21	11	July 20, 1901
Daughtry, Barney Avant	Ga.	July 10	19	5	February 24, 1904
Davidson, Garrison Holt	N. Y.	July 2	19	2	April 24, 1904
Davis, Harry Cooke, Jr	Neb.	July 2	17	9	October 7, 1905
Davis, Leroy Cullom	H. S.	July 2	19	11	August 9, 1903
Day, Frederick Everett	Idaho	July 3	18	8	October 22, 1904
Dean, Harry Edward	Ark.	July 2	17	11	July 27, 1905
Dehmlow, Louis Henry Theodore, Jr	H. S.	July 3	19	10	September 8, 1903
Deichelmann, Matthew Kemp	N. Y.	July 2	17	6	December 24, 1905
Denniston, Alfred Benjamin	Pa.	July 2	18	9	September 27, 1904
Derby, George Townsend	La.	July 2	18	6	January 14, 1905
Dickerson, Albert Harvey	Kan.	July 2	20	6	January 14, 1903
Doan, Leander La Chance	Ariz.	July 2	17	8	November 17, 1905
Donahoe, John King	Iowa	July 2	20	6	December 20, 1902
Donica, James Homer	Ind.	July 7	19	2	May 19, 1904
Doty, Ralph Edwin	Calif.	July 2	19	8	November 2, 1903
Douglas, Henry Gordon	Large	July 2	19	3	April 1, 1904
Douglass, William Joseph	S. C.	July 2	21	3	April 5, 1902
Dressler, Jesse Floyd	Ore.§	July 2	21	8	November 12, 1901
Du Charme, Howard Paul	Army	July 2	21	1	May 29, 1902
Dunham, Everett Charles	Me.	July 2	17	6	December 23, 1905
Easton, Robert Lewis	Ore.	July 3	17	0	June 26, 1906
Edwards, Parmer Wiley	Calif.	July 2	18	3	April 13, 1905
[3]Ehrgott, Winston Wilder	N. Y.	July 3	21	8	November 7, 1901
Enger, Edgar Elliott	Ore.	July 2	21	2	April 28, 1902
Ent, William Alonzo	Pa.	July 2	21	0	July 11, 1902
Erbeck, Horace Raymond	Pa.	July 2	18	9	September 22, 1904
Ewing, Charles Boal	Pa.	July 2	19	2	May 16, 1904
Farrand, Edward Gilbert	Conn.	July 2	18	4	March 17, 1905
Faulconer, Henry Nichols, Jr	Ohio	July 14	17	5	February 8, 1906
Felber, Joseph George	N. Y.	July 5	18	7	December 13, 1904
Fellencer, Paul Maxwell	Pa.	Aug. 1	21	11	August 26, 1901
Fellers, Roy Jerome	Va.	July 2	19	0	July 13, 1904
Flock, Julius Theodore	Ala.	July 3	17	4	February 28, 1906
Foley, Daniel Thomas	Mass.	July 2	18	3	April 8, 1905
Fooks, Nelson Irving	Md.	July 2	17	1	May 31, 1906
Foster, Francis Cecil	Ark.	July 2	20	9	October 12, 1902
Fowler, William James	La.	July 2	17	10	September 8, 1905
Funston, Frederick, Jr	Large	July 2	19	9	September 23, 1903
Furcolow, Lawrence Paul	Ohio	July 2	18	11	August 15, 1904
[4]Furman, Greene Chandler	La.	July 2	18	11	August 2, 1904
Ganahl, Joseph, Jr	Ky.	July 2	20	2	April 19, 1903
Garbacz, Edward	Ark.	July 2	18	6	December 30, 1904
Garland, Elmer Blair	N. Y.	July 2	19	7	November 29, 1903
Gilbreth, Joseph Howard	Large	July 2	17	11	July 27, 1905
Ginder, Philip De Witt	Pa.	July 2	17	9	September 19, 1905
Glasgow, William Jefferson, Jr	Texas	July 2	17	10	September 6, 1905
Glavin, Edward James Francis	H. S.	July 3	20	6	December 27, 1902
Gleaves, Morton McDonald	Ala.	July 2	18	2	April 22, 1905
Gordon, Ralph Raymond	Ore.	July 2	20	4	March 3, 1903
Granholm, Frederick Andrew	Wis.	July 2	21	9	Oct ber 3, 1901
Gray, Ernest Benjamin	Mo.	July 2	19	1	May 20, 1904
Graybeal, Carl Sherman	Mont.	July 2	19	2	May 5, 1904

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1923	Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	Date of birth
Green, James Wilson, Jr	Ark.	July 2	17	4	February 18, 1906
Gregg, James Reese	Pa.	July 2	18	9	September 29, 1904
Griffith, Jack Henry	Utah	July 2	21	7	December 15, 1901
Grover, Orrin Leigh	N. Y.	July 2	19	5	January 31, 1904
Hackman, David Morgan	Idaho	July 2	19	0	June 19, 1904
Hake, Edward William	Pa.	July 2	19	3	April 7, 1904
Ham, Lewis Hinchman	Ind.	July 2	19	5	February 12, 1904
Hammer, Joseph Augustine	N. Y.§	July 2	21	3	March 27, 1902
Harding, Neil Bosworth	W. Va.	July 2	18	5	February 3, 1905
Harrington, Charles Albert	Idaho	July 3	18	7	December 10, 1904
Harron, James Albemarle	Wash.	July 2	18	11	August 1, 1904
Harry, William Griffith	Colo.	July 2	20	9	October 11, 1902
Hartley, Hugh Vinson	Fla.	July 2	21	7	December 13, 1901
Hawkins, Donald Chamberlain	Ohio	Aug. 1	17	9	November 13, 1905
Hendricksen, Warren Mersbach	Ill.	July 2	19	1	June 17, 1904
Hennig, William Henry	N. J.	July 2	17	4	February 22, 1906
Henry, John Quincy, Jr	Texas	July 2	19	2	May 12, 1904
Herrmann, Jacob Ab aham	N. Y.§	July 2	20	8	November 11, 1902
Hewitt, Orville Melvin	Pa.	July 2	21	10	September 5, 1901
Hickey, James Bartlett, Jr	Calif.	July 2	20	5	February 15, 1903
Hill, Gerald Maurice	Mo.	July 2	18	7	November 28, 1904
Hill, Theldred Bruce	Tenn.	July 2	19	8	October 29, 1903
Hines, John Leonard, Jr	Large	July 2	18	4	March 8, 1905
Hocker, Woodson Finch	Ga.	July 2	17	8	October 23, 1905
Hoeffer, Henry Joseph	Colo.	July 2	21	4	March 15, 1902
Holland, Jeremiah Paul	Ill.	July 2	19	10	August 28, 1903
Holmer, Hans William	Army	July 2	21	11	July 20, 1901
Holst, John Joseph	Army	July 2	20	7	November 26, 1902
Holton, George Alanson	Vt.	July 2	18	8	November 1, 1904
Holtzworth, Bertram Arthur	W. Va.	July 2	19	3	April 3, 1904
Hopper, John Thomas	Mass.	July 2	19	8	November 6, 1903
Hoppes, William Lewis	N. J.	Aug. 1	18	3	May 8, 1905
Hornisher, Forrest Anthony	Ill.	July 2	18	2	May 4, 1905
Houston, Keith Robinson Robert	Mich.	July 3	17	9	September 23, 1905
Howe, Clarence Sherman	Ore.	July 2	21	0	July 13, 1902
Huggins, Marion	S. C.	Aug. 1	19	8	November 21. 1903
Hunter, Ruby Elderidge	Va.	July 2	20	0	July 15, 1903
Hunter, William Hamilton	D. C.	July 3	19	0	June 26, 1904
Hutchison, Charles Richard	Wis.	July 2	20	4	February 25, 1903
Irvine, Dallas Dee	Calif.	July 2	18	8	November 7, 1904
Isaacson, Harold Stanley	Kan.	Aug. 1	18	3	April 19, 1905
Ivy, James Morrow	S. C.	July 2	18	10	September 11, 1904
Jennings, James Paul	N. J.§	July 2	19	8	November 3, 1903
Johnson, Max Sherred	Pa.	July 2	20	9	October 16, 1902
Johnson, Walter Morris	Minn.	July 2	20	4	March 3, 1903
Johnstone, Chauncey Storrs	Ky.	July 2	19	11	August 4, 1903
Jones, Robert Donald	Ill.	July 2	19	0	July 6, 1904
Jordan, Howell Hopson	Tenn.	July 2	18	1	June 16, 1905
Kalakuka, Theodore	Pa.§	July 2	21	3	April 11, 1902
[5]Kane, John Harvey	Mass.	July 3	24	4	February 26, 1899
Kaylor, John Prame	H. S.	July 3	17	8	November 7, 1905
Keegan, Otis Claire	Okla.	July 2	20	8	October 25, 1902
Kehoe, Robert O'Neil	N. C.	July 3	17	1	June 5, 1906
Kenny, Joseph Thomas	W. Va.	Aug. 1	18	1	July 2, 1905
Kilgore, John Ogden	Ill.	July 3	20	1	June 13, 1903
Kimsey, Isaac Benjamin	Ga.	Aug. 1	19	2	May 31, 1904
Kirby, John Walker	W. Va.	July 2	19	6	December 31, 1903

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1923	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date of Birth
Kirkpatrick, Herbert Bryant	Va.	July 2	19	6	December 22, 1903
Koch, Loren Virgil	Mo.	July 3	18	6	January 9, 1905
Kochevar, John	Ariz.	July 2	19	3	March 24, 1904
Kunesh, Fred Wallace	Wis.	July 2	17	0	June 20, 1906
Kurstedt, Harold Albert	Army	July 2	20	4	March 1, 1903
Kuter, Laurence Sherman	Ill.	July 2	18	1	May 28, 1905
[6]Kyster, Olaf Helgesen, Jr	Ark.	July 3	19	10	September 5, 1903
Land, Cecil Winfield	Kan.	July 2	19	6	January 2, 1904
Lantz, Walter	Mo.	Aug. 1	17	8	December 7, 1905
Laubach, David Peter	Pa.	July 2	17	11	August 3, 1905
Lepping, Aloysius Joseph	Pa.	July 2	19	3	March 20, 1904
[7]Levings, George Edward	Miss.	July 3	18	7	November 26, 1904
Lewis, Mark Kincaid, Jr	N. J.	July 2	20	8	October 29, 1902
Lillard, Gerald Francis	Kan.	July 2	18	7	November 19, 1904
Lindsey, Julian Broster	Ga.	July 2	18	3	March 29, 1905
Long, Joseph Alvin	Miss.	July 2	21	8	November 14, 1901
Loughborough, David Stuart	Ohio	July 2	18	0	Sept mber 2, 1904
Lovell, John Raymond	Army	July 2	21	8	November 12, 1901
Lowe, Robert Graham	Texas	July 2	18	1	June 8, 1905
Luebbermann, Henri Anthony	Alaska	July 2	18	9	October 5, 1904
Lugg, Robert Preston	Pa.	July 5	18	6	December 29, 1904
Lundquist, Carl Elliott	Mich.	July 2	19	5	January 30, 1904
Lynch, Charles Armstrong	Ind.	July 2	17	9	September 28, 1905
McArthur, John Campbell, Jr	S. D.	July 2	19	8	November 7, 1903
McBride, Richard Sanford	Large	July 2	18	8	November 11, 1904
McCoy, George, Jr	Wash.	July 2	19	3	March 31, 1904
McGough, Joseph Terence	N. Y.	July 2	18	7	November 20, 1904
McGown, Dana Powers	Me.	July 2	21	1	June 13, 1902
McKee, Montgomery	Ind.	July 2	18	9	September 29, 1904
McKinney, Harry Ellery	Tenn.	July 2	18	8	October 31, 1904
McLamb, Nathan Alton	Ga.	July 2	18	10	September 3, 1904
McLaughlin, Edward Davis	Mass.	July 2	18	11	July 29, 1904
McManus, Thomas Kessler	Large	July 2	18	4	March 4, 1905
McNamee, William Lewis	Pa.	July 2	18	10	September 13, 1904
McNutt, Charles H	Pa.	July 2	18	9	October 5, 1904
MacDonald, James Henry	N. Y.	July 2	20	7	December 11, 1902
Magness, Walter Bays	Miss.	Aug. 1	18	6	February 9, 1905
Magoffin, John Rogers	Minn.	July 2	18	9	September 26, 1904
Martin, George Edward	Mich.	July 2	20	8	November 1, 1902
Martin, Ulysses Simpson	Tenn.	July 2	18	5	February 5, 1905
Matheson, Beamon Alexander	Army	July 2	20	9	September 22, 1902
[14]Matthews, Guy Elmer	Vt.	July 2	20	6	December 18, 1902
Matthews, Willis Small	Tenn.	July 2	18	6	December 18, 1904
Maxwell, Robert McCully	S. C.	July 2	20	1	May 30, 1903
Mead, Charles Powell	W. Va.	July 2	19	11	August 10, 1903
Mechling, Edward Pont	Large	July 2	18	10	September 13, 1904
Meloy, Guy Stanley, Jr	Md.	July 2	19	10	September 4, 1903
Mercer, Ralph James, Jr	N. Y.	July 2	19	8	October 24, 1903
Milburn, Frank Herbert	Ark.	July 2	20	7	November 21, 1902
Miller, Adolph Jerome	Ill.	Aug. 1	18	4	April 11, 1905
Miller, Alexander Macomb, Jr	Large	July 2	18	1	June 6, 1905
Miller, Daniel Phipps	Va.	July 2	17	2	April 18, 1906
Minaker, Joseph Leon	Calif.	Aug. 3	19	10	September 25, 1903
Minor, Forrest Tuttle	Army	July 2	21	1	June 4, 1902
Minter, William Henderson	Texas	July 3	18	4	March 10, 1905
Mitchell, Paul Jones	Large	July 2	20	9	October 7, 1902
Morgan, Joseph Edward	N. C.	July 2	21	1	June 5, 1902

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission Date of, 1923	Admission Age at Yrs.	Admission Age at Mos.	Date of Birth
Morin, Martin Joseph	Pa.	July 2	17	3	April 9, 1906
Morris, Ferril Mendal	W. Va.	July 2	19	11	August 5, 1903
Moseley, George Van Horn, Jr	Ill.	July 2	18	6	January 4, 1905
Moses, Martin	Texas	July 2	18	4	March 12, 1905
Naylor, Robert Hammiell	Mont.	Aug. 1	17	10	September 29, 1905
Nelson, Christian Gotthard	N. J.	July 2	21	6	December 25, 1901
Nelson, Otto Ingman	Mont.§	July 2	19	11	August 9, 1904
Nelson, Ralph Thomas	Ind.	July 2	21	0	June 19, 1902
Newman, James Raymond	Ky.	July 2	20	9	September 24, 1902
Odell, Frank Verl	Ill.	July 2	21	11	August 4, 1901
Ostenberg, Frank Thomas	Okla.	July 2	19	4	March 7, 1904
Pachynski, Alvin Louis	Ill.	July 2	18	9	October 10, 1904
Paris, Irvine Hamilton	Hawaii	July 2	18	5	January 28, 1905
Parker, John Roth	Texas	July 2	19	2	April 26, 1904
Parsell, Sidney Irving	N. Y.§	July 2	20	10	August 25, 1902
Patterson, Garnet Levi	Ohio	Aug. 1	18	6	January 27, 1905
Paxson, Harry Oliver	Mo.	July 2	17	10	September 17, 1905
Pegg, Loren Davis	Wyo.	July 2	19	9	September 28, 1903
Peirce, George Fenton	W. Va.	July 2	19	8	November 5, 1903
Pence, William Perry	Large	July 2	19	3	March 19, 1904
Perrilliat, Howard Auguste Kelly	La.	July 2	18	7	December 5, 1904
Perrine, Robert Kirby	Pa.	July 2	18	9	October 11, 1904
Phelan, William Joseph	Conn.	July 2	19	0	June 28, 1904
Phenneger, Paul	Kan.	July 2	20	11	August 16, 1902
Potter, William Everett	Ohio	July 2	18	0	July 17, 1905
Randolph, Buckner Magill, Jr	Md.	July 2	20	1	May 29, 1903
Reed, Lynn McCrea	Ore.	July 2	19	5	January 20, 1904
Rice, Julius Herbert	Pa.	July 2	19	0	June 23, 1904
Richon, George Lucien	N. Y.	July 2	17	1	June 4, 1906
[12]Rinehart, Robert Jay	Pa.	July 2	20	11	August 14, 1902
Ripslinger, Arthur Martin	Mich.	July 2	21	1	June 3, 1902
Rivers, William Flournoy	Tenn.	July 2	21	4	March 2, 1902
Robinson, Bernard C	Miss.	July 2	18	1	May 28, 1905
Rose, Bernard Cecil	Minn.	July 2	19	5	January 23, 1904
Roth, Arthur	Ky.	July 2	20	4	March 5, 1903
Rudisill, Frederick Abraham	Pa.	July 5	18	6	January 9, 1905
[11]Ruth, John Homer	Pa.	July 2	18	3	March 19, 1905
Ryan, Thomas William	N. Y.	July 2	18	9	October 5, 1904
Sample, Samuel Ramsey	Pa.	July 2	20	7	December 4, 1902
Sandel, Frederick Lee, Jr	S. C.	July 2	17	7	November 25, 1905
Savage, Harold G	Ore.§	July 2	21	10	August 31, 1901
Schewe, Paul Edwin	Ill.	Aug. 1	19	1	July 16, 1904
Schmidt, Ernest Godfrey	Iowa	July 2	20	3	March 18, 1903
Schull, Herman Walter, Jr	Large	July 2	18	2	May 12, 1905
Schwab, John Anthony	Army	July 2	21	11	July 26, 1901
Scott, Leslie Sylvester	Calif.	July 2	20	11	August 4, 1902
Sedan, Carl Gilbert	Mich.	July 2	17	6	December 29, 1905
Segarra, Antulio	Large	Aug. 1	17	6	January 20, 1906
[8]Selby, Vernon Romayne	Ill.	July 2	20	8	November 17, 1902
Seltzer, George Edgar	Pa.§	July 2	20	8	October 27, 1902
Shaw, Lawrence Edward	Wash.	July 2	18	2	May 3, 1905
Shillock, George Woodburne	Large	July 2	19	4	March 7, 1904
Simonton, Samuel James	Pa.	July 2	21	4	March 13, 1902
Sinclair, Forester Hampton	Wash.	July 2	18	11	July 21, 1904
Sink, Robert Frederick	N. C.	July 2	18	3	April 3, 1905
Smith, Mariner Cecil Gregory	Me.	July 2	17	8	October 20, 1905
Smyly, James William, Jr	S. C.	July 2	21	0	June 21, 1902

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission: Date of, 1923	Admission: Age at Yrs.	Admission: Age at Mos.	Date of Birth
Solem, Arthur Edwin	Wis.§	Aug. 1	21	1	July 13, 1902
Spivey, Delma Taft	Va.	July 2	18	11	August 9, 1904
Spurgeon, John Webster	Ind.	July 2	19	1	June 4, 1904
Stanley, Samuel Fordyce	Mo.	July 2	17	4	February 27, 1906
Stanton, Raymund Gregory	Pa.	July 2	18	5	January 23, 1905
Stark, Edgar Daniel	Wis.	July 2	19	1	June 16, 1904
Steed, Thomas Webster	Tenn.	July 2	18	9	October 16, 1904
Sterling, John Mills	N. J.	July 2	18	9	October 6, 1904
Stewart, Willard Harman	Neb.	July 2	19	3	April 1, 1904
Stober, Mason Fred	Iowa	July 2	19	10	September 3, 1903
Stockton, Ernest La Vergne	Kan.	July 2	20	11	August 12, 1902
Stone, Charles Bertody, III	Vt.	July 2	19	3	March 28, 1904
Strong, Stanley Carter	Minn.	July 2	18	1	May 21, 1905
Swindlehurst, Joseph Edward, Jr	Mont.	July 2	18	6	December 20, 1904
Tangney, Raymond Charles	Neb.	July 2	19	10	August 31, 1903
Taylor, Herndon	N. D.	July 2	20	11	July 23, 1902
Terwilliger, Frederick Howard	N. Y.	July 2	20	2	April 23, 1903
Theuer, Arthur Ulrich	Wash.	July 2	19	3	April 12, 1904
Thiebaud, Kenneth Earl	Minn.	July 2	19	2	May 8, 1904
Thomas, William Edgar	Mass.	July 2	20	6	December 31, 1902
Thompson, James Virgil	Ky.	July 2	19	10	August 27, 1903
Thompson, Vernon Avery, Jr	Ariz.	July 2	19	1	June 1, 1904
Thompson, William Gideon	Ariz.	July 2	19	7	December 14, 1903
Thorpe, Fred Leroy	Large	July 2	18	6	December 29, 1904
Thrams, Guy Ernest	Ind.	July 2	18	7	November 24, 1904
Todaro, Paul	N. Y.	July 3	21	2	May 9, 1902
Todd, Felix Alex, Jr	Okla.	July 2	18	4	February 20, 1905
Towner, Milton Merrill	Texas	July 2	20	7	December 5, 1902
Townsend, Harry Forrest	Ill.	July 2	19	11	August 12, 1903
Trapnell, Thomas John Hall	N. J.	July 2	20	7	November 23, 1902
Trapolino, Thomas Frank	Large	July 2	17	5	February 2, 1906
Turner, John William, Jr	Mo.	July 2	19	8	October 24, 1903
Turner, Robert Griffith	Ill.	July 2	19	2	April 19, 1904
Upthegrove, Fay Roscoe	Pa.	July 2	18	5	January 28, 1905
Vanderblue, Charles Sherlock	Ill.	July 2	19	11	August 1, 1903
Vickers, Louis Test	Pa.§	July 2	21	7	December 10, 1901
Warren, Johnnie Henry	Ark.	July 2	18	5	February 4, 1905
Washbourne, Lee Bird	Okla.	July 2	17	1	June 2, 1906
Washburn, Clifford Andrewes	N. Y.	July 2	20	10	August 30, 1902
Watlington, Thomas Morgan, Jr	Wyo.	July 2	19	1	May 22, 1904
Webb, Elmer Matthew, Jr	Del.	July 5	18	9	October 10, 1904
Weber, Ernst Martin	Iowa	Aug. 1	21	4	April 16, 1902
[9]Wells, Joseph Bicknell	Utah	July 3	22	9	October 15, 1900
Wesner, Charlie	Army	July 2	21	8	October 27, 1901
West, Julian Montgomery	Md.	July 2	18	0	June 29, 1905
West, Robert John, Jr	Kan.	July 2	18	9	September 24, 1904
Weyher, Theodore Addison	Wis.	July 3	18	2	May 6, 1905
Whatley, Vachel Davis, Jr	Ga.	July 2	19	7	November 23, 1903
Wheeler, Forrest Vale	Army	July 2	21	5	February 8, 1902
White, Robert Curtis	Ill.	July 2	18	4	February 20, 1905
[10]Whitehouse, Benjamin	Va.§	July 24	20	10	September 10, 1902
Whittier, George Washington, Jr	Army	July 2	21	2	April 30, 1902
Wiesenauer, Robert	Mich.	July 2	20	4	March 5, 1903
Wiley, Noble James, Jr	Ala.	July 2	19	4	February 19, 1904
Will, George Francis	Conn.	July 2	19	1	June 3, 1904
Williams, Alex Norwood, Jr	La.	July 2	18	6	December 23, 1904
Williams, Cyril Edward	Army	July 2	21	5	January 27, 1902

CADETS ADMITTED TO AUGUST 3, 1923 (357).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Date of Birth	
		Date of, 1923	Age at			
			Yrs.	Mos.		
Williams, Joseph Alton	Fla.	Aug. 1	19	0	August	7, 1904
Williams, Lee Roy	Okla.	July 20	19	8	November	14, 1903
Wilson, Carl Bassett	Texas	July 2	21	9	October	8, 1901
Wilson, Daniel McCoy	Vt.	July 2	17	8	October	19, 1905
Wilson, James	La.	July 2	17	9	October	6, 1905
Wohlforth, Robert Martin	N. J.	July 2	19	4	February	25, 1904
Woitkievicz, Joseph Vincent	Pa.§	July 2	20	8	November	15, 1902
Wolberg, Benjamin Mack	N. Y.	July 2	18	3	April	16, 1905
Wood, Harold Stuart	N. C.	July 2	17	5	February	3, 1906
Worthing, Kenneth Elric	Wis.	July 2	18	6	January	17, 1905
Wrean, Joy Thomas	Mo.	July 2	20	7	November	20, 1902
Wright, Leslie Isaac	Ill.	July 2	18	7	November	19, 1904
Yager, Marion Head	Ky.	July 2	17	11	August	15, 1905
Zeller, Henry Magruder, Jr	Texas	July 2	17	5	February	9, 1906
Zwicker, Ralph Wise	Wis.	July 2	20	3	April	17, 1903

H. S. = Honor School. Large = United States at Large. § = National Guard.

1. Filipino Cadet.
2. Permitted to report July 2, 1923, and to remain, at his own expense, until July 30, 1923, when he became of legal age for admission.
3. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 6, 1921; discharged January 17, 1922, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 14 and 15, 1922, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see proceedings of meeting held June 14, 1923).
4. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1922; resigned November 16, 1922.
5. Ex-Cadet. Admitted November 8, 1918; discharged January 12, 1920, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 4 and 5, 1920, and found deficient; re-appointed upon recommendation of the Academic Board (see proceedings of meeting held June 13, 1921).
6. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 24, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
7. Ex-Cadet. Admitted August 15, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
8. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1922; resigned July 26, 1922.
9. Ex-Cadet. Admitted September 5, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient.
10. Permitted to report July 2, 1923, and to remain, at his own expense, until July 24, 1923, to complete one year of service.
11. Resigned July 23, 1923.
12. Resigned July 19, 1923.
13. Resigned July 26, 1923.
14. Resigned August 3, 1923.

CADETS TO BE ADMITTED (10).

NAMES	Appointed from	Admission			Date of Birth
		Date of, 1923	Age at Yrs.	Age at Mos.	
[1]Chappell, Daniel Huntington	Colo.	Aug. 28	22	8	December 20, 1900
[2]James, Thomas Howard	S. C.	Aug. 28	19	7	January 26, 1904
[3]Johnson, Roy Louisly	N. C.	Aug. 28	22	5	April 10, 1901
[4]Kerns, Elmer William	Army	Aug. 28	22	9	November 18, 1900
[2]Masters, Meredith Donald	Neb.	Aug. 28	20	8	January 13, 1903
[3]Strickler, Dudley George	Ind.	Aug. 28	21	0	August 22, 1902
[5]Timberlake, Joseph Coleman	Pa.	Aug. 27	17	0	August 26, 1906
[6]Twohey, Francis William	N. Y.	Aug. 28	18	6	March 13, 1905
[3]Verbeck, William Jordan	H. S.	Aug. 28	19	7	January 20, 1904
[3]Whittle, Calvin Louis	Calif.	Aug. 28	21	2	July 2, 1902

H. S. = Honor School. Large = United States at Large. § = National Guard.

1. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1921; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in French; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; to report August 28, 1923, to join class which entered July 1, 1922.
2. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1921; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; to report August 28, 1923, to join class which entered July 1, 1922.
3. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; to report August 28, 1923, to join class entering July 2, 1923.
4. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 6, 1921; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in English; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; to report August 28, 1923, to join class which entered July 1, 1922.
5. Authorized to report July 2, 1923, and to remain, at his own expense, until August 26, 1923, when he will be of legal age for admission.
6. Ex-Cadet. Admitted July 1, 1922; discharged January 16, 1923, for deficiency in Mathematics; re-examined March 15 and 16, 1923, and found proficient; to report August 28, 1923, to join class entering July 2, 1923.

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Abbott, Richard Gail	Ohio	13 Dec. 04	14th Ohio	72
Ackerman, Stephen Wilson	S. C.	3 Jan. 02	1st S. C	38, 40
Acree, Jared Henderson	N. Y.	18 May, 02	18th Ill	62, 67
Adams, Edward Forstall	Va.	16 Jan. 02	2d Va	23, 24, 30, 31
Adams, John Curtis Lafayette	Texas	16 Nov. 00	8th Texas	38, 40
Adams, Lawrence Wendall	Mo.	27 June, 01	15th Mo	37, 40
Adkins, John Ellsworth, Jr	La.	21 Dec. 98	1st La	23, 24, 29, 31
Aguinaldo, Emilio, Jr	P. I.	27 May, 02	P. I	72
Airan, Jesus	Manila	20 Jan. 00	P. I	50, 51
Akerman, Amos Tappan	Ga.	20 Aug. 00	Army	49, 51
Albrecht, Frank McAdams	Colo.	11 June, 01	Rep. A. L. Ill	23, 24, 29, 31
Alderman, Craig	N. Y.	9 June, 02	37th N. Y	37, 40
Alexander, John Reece	N. C.	18 Oct. 01	Army	62, 67
Allen, Charles Shearer	Ala.	5 March, 06	Sen. Underw'd, Ala	72
Allen, Gilbert McKee, Jr	Wash.	1 Jan. 05	16th Ill	72
Allen, John Benjamin	Okla.	30 Oct. 03	Army	72
Allen, Thomas Harrison	Pa.	16 Dec. 98	17th Pa	39, 40
Aloe, Robert Campbell	P. I.	22 Jan. 05	At large	72
Ames, Arthur Edward	Minn.	26 Oct. 00	2d Minn	62, 67
Andersen, James Roy	Wis.	10 May, 04	1st Wis	58, 59
Anderson, Rudolph Cornelius	Minn.	18 June, 04	8th Minn	62, 67
Anding, James Grafton	Miss.	28 April, 03	7th Miss	38, 40
Andrews, Edward Lynn	Okla.	6 Aug. 02	3d Okla	38, 40
Andrews, Robert Carlyle	N. Y.	16 Sept. 02	26th N. Y	39, 40
Ankenbrandt, Francis LeRoy	Ill.	27 Jan. 04	Sen.Br'd'gee,Conn.	58, 59
Anspach, Russell Jacob	Ohio	24 Oct. 03	Honor School	67, 72
Appleby, Loren Levi	Pa.	30 July, 99	Army	47, 67
Arias, Ramon Ricardo	Panama	14 May, 03	Rep. of Pan	39, 40
Arnold, William Howard	Tenn.	18 Jan. 01	9th Tenn	37, 40
Ascher, Bordner Fred	Nev.	25 July, 99	Sen. Hend'son,Nev.	23, 24, 30, 31
Asensio, Manuel José	N. Y.	10 April, 06	3d Mo	72
Ashburn, Thomas Quinn, Jr	Ohio	26 Aug. 04	2d Ga	50, 51
Asnip, George 2d	Pa.	9 Jan. 06	7th Pa	72
Austin, John Adams	N. Y.	8 March, 01	22d N. Y	23, 24, 30, 31
Axup, Roy William	Ohio	11 July, 04	20th Ohio	72
Babcock, Conrad Stanton, Jr	Kan.	12 Jan. 04	At large	49, 51
Babcock, David Sherman	N. Y.	28 Sept. 99	Army	23, 24, 30, 31
Bailey, Clark Norace	Pa.	18 Oct. 00	21st Pa	39, 40
Bailey, Donald Janser	Mich.	18 April, 01	Sen.Towns'd,Mich.	49, 51
Bailey, Henry Malone	Ga.	6 Aug. 03	10th Ga	72
Bailey, Kenneth Rector	Iowa	10 Feb. 01	2d Iowa	39, 40, 72
Baillie, Gilbert Francis	N. Y.	3 Sept. 00	3d N. Y	39, 40
Baird, Willet John	N. Y.	13 Jan. 02	23d N. Y	58, 59
Baker, Ernest Clarence	France	10 Nov. 96	Army	38, 40
Baker, Russell Andrew	Kan.	24 Nov. 02	At large	38, 40
Baker, William Clyde, Jr	N. C.	9 May, 04	2d Tenn	58, 59, 66
Baldwin, Theodore Anderson, 3d	Wash.	27 June, 01	At large	50, 51
Barbour, Roscoe William	Colo.	9 Sept. 02	4th Iowa	72
Barbour, Thomas Edward Pickett	Ky.	24 Jan. 01	Sen. Stanley, Ky.	50, 51
Barkes, Lewis Curtis	Colo.	25 Dec. 00	4th Wash	38, 40
Barksdale, William Hubbard, Jr	Va.	21 April, 01	8th Va	37, 40
Barley, Louis Carrier, Jr	Va.	5 Feb. 99	10th Va	23, 24, 30, 31
Barlow, Ernest Andrew	Iowa	1 Sept. 00	8th Iowa	49, 51
Barndt, Victor Joseph	Mass.	14 March, 02	Sen.Pittman,Nev.	49, 51
Barnes, Earl Walter	Neb.	23 Aug. 02	6th Neb	50, 51
Barnes, Wallace Hayden	Mo.	26 July, 03	1st Idaho	58, 59
Barnett, James Durward	Fla.	7 Aug. 01	12th Ga	50, 51
Barney, Keith Richard	Vt.	17 July, 04	1st Vt	58, 59
Barroll, Lawrence Sprague	Calif.	12 Dec. 00	1st Md	23, 24, 29, 31
Barth, Charles Henry, Jr	Kan.	1 Oct. 03	Sen. McCor'k, Ill.	49, 51, 66
Barton, David Barbour	Pa.	24 Sept. 01	28th Pa	23, 24, 29, 31
Barton, Oliver Malcolm	Kan.	28 April, 02	7th Kan	38, 40
Barton, Raymond Miller	N. H.	24 Jan. 02	Army	50, 51
Bartosh, William Harris	Pa.	4 March, 05	11th Pa	72
Bartz, Ralph Frederick	Pa.	28 June, 01	Army	49, 51
Bashore, Eugene Herman	Ohio	12 Sept. 01	13th Ohio	59, 67
Bates, Russell Emerson	Mich.	22 Feb. 00	10th Mich	23, 24, 30, 31
Bauer, Malcolm Frederick	N. Y.	28 Dec. 01	11th N. J	58, 59
Baughman, Richard Longworth	Minn.	21 Dec. 00	1st N. D	37, 40
Baxter, Henry Raymond	Pa.	25 Sept. 01	7th Pa	58, 59
Bayer, William Livingston	N. Y.	31 Aug. 02	N. Y. N. G	58, 59, 66
Beane, George Rosenfeld	R. I.	30 Nov. 01	3d R. I	50, 51
Beasley, Noble Penfield	Ark.	29 Oct. 98	3d Ark	23, 24, 30, 31
Beatie, Hugh Sidney	Utah	22 Aug. 03	1st Utah	62, 67
Beatty, John Henry	Pa.	24 June, 02	30th Pa	49, 51
Beck, Donald Alexander	Ga.	13 June, 00	1st Fla	23, 24, 29, 31
Beckley, Stuart Alfred	D. C.	12 Nov. 99	6th Va	23, 24, 29, 31

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Bell, Arleigh Todd	Ill.	22 June, 01	Army	49, 51
Bell, John Barton, Jr	Wash.	9 May, 05	Sen. Stanfield, Ore.	72
Bell, Raymond Earle	Fla.	13 March, 04	3d Fla	72
Belousek, Frank Antone	Bohemia	8 Feb. 02	Sen. Norris, Neb.	67
Bender, George Emericus	Pa.	4 Feb. 02	20th Pa	72
Bender, William Henry	Pa.	3 March, 01	1st Pa	39, 40
Bennett, Clarence William	Calif.	31 Dec. 00	Sen. Ashurst, Ariz	37, 40
Bennett, John Howard	Pa.	10 Oct. 03	18th Ohio	50, 51
Bennett, Wilmer George	Miss.	17 Oct. 00	6th La	49, 51
Benz, Herbert Theodore	N. Y.	31 Aug. 02	38th N. Y	37, 40
Berilla, George Peter, Jr	Pa.	9 May, 99	Sen. Jones, Wash	50, 51
Berrigan, Paul Dunn Charles	Mass.	26 Nov. 03	Mass. N. G	72
Berry, Logan Carroll	Fla.	8 May, 01	4th Fla	38, 40
Berry, Robert Ward	N. J.	20 March, 02	6th N. J	37, 40
Bertsch, William Harry, Jr	Calif.	1 July, 01	At large	38, 40
Beurket, Raymond Thomas	Pa.	22 Nov. 99	14th Pa	37, 40
Bicher, George Anthony	N. J.	10 July, 02	6th N. J	37, 40
Biddle, William Shepard, 3d	Mich.	1 Oct. 00	1st Ore	23, 24, 29, 31
Bidwell, Bruce Woodward	Utah	2 Dec. 01	2d Utah	37, 40
Bigelow, William Henry	Me.	29 Oct. 99	Me. N. G	49, 51
Binford, Thomas Edwin	Ga.	20 June, 00	10th Ga	38, 40
Bing, Ralph Christian	Wis.	18 Sept. 98	10th Wis	23, 24, 30, 31
Bingham, Leonard Lawrence	Pa.	10 Dec. 02	5th Pa	37, 40
Binns, John Joseph	N. Y.	27 June, 00	16th N. Y	23, 24, 29, 31
Bird, John Franklin	Texas	19 Jan. 02	6th Okla	50, 51
Bixel, Charles Pennoyer	Ill.	31 Oct. 03	1st Ill	72
Black, Claude Aubrey	Tenn.	17 Dec. 03	7th Tenn	50, 51
Black, John William	Pa.	6 Feb. 01	Pa. N. G	49, 51
Black, Paul John	Calif.	23 Nov. 02	Calif. N. G	58, 59
Blaisdell, William	Hawaii	23 Aug. 04	Del.W.P.Jar't,Haw	72
Blanchard, Wendell	Mass.	19 Sept. 02	5th Mass	37, 40
Bleakney, Wm. Rapier Francis	N. Y.	4 Oct. 99	2d N. Y	58, 59
Blinn, Fisher Shinholt	Ind.	2 Dec. 01	11th Ind	37, 40
Bliss, Arthur	N. Y.	26 Dec. 98	Army	49, 51
Bliss, Edward Shirley	Colo.	22 June, 03	2d Colo	72
Boatner, Haydon Lemaire	La.	8 Oct. 00	2d La	38, 40
Bolduc, Lucien Eugene	Mass.	7 Aug. 00	Army	49, 51
Boll, Arthur Charles	Ark.	8 Oct. 00	Army	50, 51
Bonner, Eugene Son	W. Va.	21 June, 01	2d W. Va	62, 67
Bonner, Stanley Burton	Idaho	14 July, 04	29th Pa	72
Bonnett, Charles Roger	Mich.	18 Oct. 00	7th Mich	39, 40
Boone, Joseph Winfield	Kan.	18 Jan. 00	1st Kan	23, 24, 30, 31
Booth, Charles Loomis	N. J.	24 Oct. 01	19th N. Y	39, 40
Booth, Donald Prentice	N. Y.	21 Dec. 02	28th N. Y	58, 59
Booth, Edward Fearson	S. D.	14 June, 02	3d S. D	38, 40
Boudreau, James Edward	N. J.	3 Nov. 01	11th N. J	50, 51
Bowen, Frank Sayles, Jr	P. I.	4 March, 05	3d Neb	58, 59
Bowen, James Edward, Jr	Texas	30 July, 00	16th Texas	23, 24, 30, 31
Bowers, Alvin Truett	D. C.	1 Aug. 01	D. C. N. G	49, 51
Bowie, John Routh	N. C.	22 Aug. 04	5th Ga	62, 67
Bowling, Daniel Herbert	Ky.	29 July, 02	11th Ky	67, 72
Bowman, John William	P. I.	7 Oct. 03	40th N. Y	49, 51, 66
Brabson, John Miller	Tenn.	29 July, 01	1st Tenn	50, 51
Brackett, William Delano	Me.	19 Sept. 97	Sen. Fernald, Me	50, 51
Bradford, David Evans	Ill.	14 Feb. 03	Rep. Garland, Pa	50, 51
Bradley, Clifford Palmer	Iowa	11 July, 02	7th Iowa	49, 51
Brady, Brookner West	D. C.	1 Jan. 05	3d N. J	58, 59
Brady, Lynn Edwin	Pa.	4 Feb. 98	21st Pa	23, 24, 30, 31
Bragan, Onto Price	Ga.	21 Jan. 01	Ala. N. G	38, 40
Bratton, Donald Hudson	Pa.	24 June, 01	Rep. Walters, Pa	50, 51
Brecht, Louis Frederick	Pa.	10 Aug. 04	29th Pa	58, 59
Breidster, Waldemar Fritz	Wis.	19 June, 00	5th Wis	23, 24, 30, 31
Breitung, Howard Edward Crane	Ohio	28 Dec. 99	5th Mich	23, 24, 30, 31
Brewer, John Henry	Conn.	3 April, 00	2d Conn	37, 40
Bridgers, Samuel Clay	N. C.	29 Nov. 03	4th N. C	72
Bridgman, John	Md.	11 April, 05	5th Ky	58, 59
Brinson, Noah Mathew	Ga.	12 March, 00	Sen. Smith, Ga	39, 40
Broadhurst, Robert Clifford	N. C.	9 Sept. 04	Sen. Smith, S. C.	58, 59
Brolin, Robert Winthrop	Ill.	17 July, 04	12th Ill	72
Bromley, Charles Vinson, Jr	W. Va.	17 March, 02	5th W. Va	23, 24, 29, 31
Brookings, Robert Lyle	Ill.	10 Nov. 02	25th Ill	37, 40
Brosnan, John Ignatius	D. C.	12 July, 00	3d Va	49, 51
Brown, Charles Brundy	N. Y.	16 Feb. 02	6th N. Y	72
Brown, Frederic Joseph	S. D.	9 July, 05	2d S. D	72
Brown, Lewis, Jr	Calif.	5 May, 03	8th Calif	72
Brown, Perry William	Ill.	12 Aug. 01	11th Calif	37, 40
Browne, Earle Michael	Calif.	28 Oct. 01	Army	59, 67
Browne, Roland Ainslee	N. H.	16 Nov. 00	Army	49, 51

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Browning, William Webb	N. Y.	29 July, 04	5th Conn	59
Broyles, Henry Franklin	Miss.	7 July, 02	1st Miss	62, 67
Brumback, Oscar	Va.	5 Feb. 01	10th Minn	63, 67
Bruner, George Frederic	W. Va.	14 June, 03	3d W. Va	50, 51
Brunner, William James	Texas	17 Nov. 01	10th Texas	39, 40
Brusher, Harold Anthony	Calif.	15 Dec. 00	Sen.Shortr'ge,Calif.	58, 59
Bryan, John Widder	Pa.	7 Aug. 01	Pa. N. G	51
Bryte, Walter Grant, Jr	Calif.	3 Nov. 01	Sen. Johnson, Calif.	49, 51
Buck, Walter Allen	Ohio	5 July, 99	27th Pa	38, 40
Buckley, Michael, Jr	Ariz.	17 May, 02	7th Calif	23, 24, 29, 31
Bugher, William Armstrong	Pa.	13 Oct. 01	Rep. Crago, Pa	38, 40
Bump, Arthur Leroy, Jr	Ohio	24 Oct. 02	At large	39, 40
Bunnell, Frank Hinton	Wis.	15 Dec. 97	Sen. Wis	23, 24, 30, 31
Burback, Claude Franklin	Ill.	1 Aug. 02	4th Ill	50, 51
Burbank, William Lloyd	Mass.	15 Jan. 02	Sen. Keyes, N. H	50, 51
Burdge, John Milton, Jr	N. J.	21 Jan. 02	1st N. J	72
Burger, Vonna Fernleigh	Mich.	5 Feb. 02	4th Mich	37, 40
Burgess, Henry Coates	Calif.	11 June, 02	At large	39, 40
Burgess, Woodbury Megrew	Mass.	30 July, 06	5th Minn	72
Burghduff, Arthur Milner, Jr	Minn.	4 June, 03	Wis. N. G	58, 59
Burleigh, Laurence Everett	Me.	19 Oct. 04	4th Me	72
Burnett, John Roper	Tenn.	22 June, 02	Sen. Tenn	23, 24, 29, 31
Burns, John Robert	D. C.	11 Sept. 01	D. C. N. G	58, 59
Burns, Robert Emmett	Colo.	9 Feb. 98	Army	49, 51
Burnside, Walter	Idaho	29 Dec. 00	Sen. Idaho	23, 24, 29, 31
Burrill, Joseph Rogers	N. Y.	5 Dec. 01	5th N. Y	38, 40
Burton, Albert Harvey	Mo.	4 Aug. 02	2d Mo	49, 51
Burwell, James Bell	N. C.	5 July, 02	9th N. C	58, 59
Busbey, George William	Ind.	15 July, 01	5th Ind	38, 40
Butler, Lawton	Mass.	28 Jan. 04	Rep. Arentz, Nev.	58, 59
Cabell, Charles Pearre	Texas	11 Oct. 03	Sen.Culber'n,Tex.	49, 51
Caffey, Benjamin Franklin	Ga.	30 April, 02	At large	23, 24, 29, 31, 65
Cagnina, Vincent Maria Rowland Bruno	Italy	22 Feb. 01	Army	56, 67
Caldwell, Charles Henry	Fla.	28 May, 00	Sen. Trammell, Fla	50, 51
Caldwell, Garah Bruton, Jr	Va.	25 May, 04	Sen. Overman,N.C.	72
Calhoun, Tyler, Jr	Tenn.	2 Feb. 03	6th Tenn	51
Cameron, Robert Charles	Me.	14 April, 02	1st Me	39, 40
Campbell, Douglas	N. J.	7 May, 02	8th N. J	72
Campbell, Herbert Robert	La.	6 Aug. 00	5th La	23, 24, 29, 31
Canham, Charles Draper William	Miss.	26 Jan. 01	Army	51
Cannon, Robert Milchrist	Utah	16 Aug. 01	Sen. Smoot, Utah	50, 51
Carlock, Willard Burton	Ill.	1 April, 04	17th Ill	72
Carlson, Arvid Vaner	Wis.	23 Feb. 02	Army	58, 59
Carlson, Van Stewart	Wis.	18 Aug. 99	11th Wis	56, 67
Carmichael, John, Jr	Md.	20 April, 03	6th Ill	72
Carne, William John	Miss.	10 Sept. 99	Army	49, 51
Carnes, James Jewett	Minn.	16 Nov. 99	6th Minn	23, 24, 30, 31
Carney, James Thomas, Jr	Texas	15 Jan. 02	9th Texas	72
Carpenter, Frank Faron, Jr	N. J.	23 May, 01	9th Calif	39, 40
Carraway, William Elgie	N. C.	24 Aug. 02	3d N. C	23, 24, 29, 31, 65
Carrington, Albert Hill	Texas	11 Aug. 04	10th Texas	72
Carroll, James Boyce	Pa.	9 Oct. 00	23d Pa	23, 24, 30, 31
Carroll, Paul Leroy	Pa.	20 Nov. 02	Army	58, 59
Carson, Lawrence Scott, Jr	Kan.	4 Feb. 04	7th S. C	63, 67
Carter, Clifton Coleman	Va.	15 Dec. 03	Sen. Calder, N. Y.	58, 59
Carter, Edmund Spencer	Iowa	14 Feb. 03	Sen. Rawson, Iowa	63, 67
Carter, James Clarke	Pa.	24 Dec. 99	Rep. A. L. Pa	23, 24, 30, 31
Castle, Rowland Randolph	Ky.	8 Aug. 99	Sen. W. Va	23, 24, 29, 31
Castner, Lawrence Varsi	Calif.	1 May, 02	At large	23, 24, 30, 31
Cavelli, Charles, Jr	N. J.	13 Aug. 02	9th Va	50, 52
Cavenaugh, Allen Annesley	Neb.	16 Feb. 04	5th Kan	49, 51
Cavenaugh, Harry Taylor	N. Y.	18 Sept. 00	Sen. Ball, Del	38, 40
Cavender, Charles Carlton	Texas	2 Oct. 97	Army	23, 24, 30, 31
Caywood, Lindsay Patterson	Pa.	19 Feb. 00	Sen. Knox, Pa	38, 40
Cella, Joseph Anthony	Ill.	17 Nov. 97	6th Ill	23, 24, 29, 31
Cerow, John Delany	N. Y.	14 Feb. 02	6th N. Y	23, 24, 30, 31
Chamberlain, Edwin William	Idaho	30 Aug. 03	Sen. Borah, Idaho	72
Chamberlain, Everett Jordan	N. Y.	5 Dec. 01	30th N. Y	5[illegible]
Chamberlain, John Loomis, Jr	Calif.	28 May, 03	Sen. Calder, N. Y.	49, 5[illegible]
Chambers, Curtis Charles	Minn.	29 Dec. 01	Minn. N. G	72
Chambers, John Albert	Wis.	22 April, 99	3d Wis	23, 24, 29, 3[illegible]
Champlain, Wilfred Paul	R. I.	3 Feb. 99	1st R. I	49, 5[illegible]
Chandler, Dan	N. Y.	17 Sept. 01	Honor School	23, 24, 29, 3[illegible]
Chandler, Rex Eugene	Mo.	24 July, 01	19th Ohio	23, 24, 29, 3[illegible]
Chang, Tao Hung	China	31 July, 98	China	39, 40
Channon, James Albert	Ill.	18 Oct. 03	5th Ill	49, 5[illegible]
Chappel, James Rufus	Va.	1 Feb. 04	Honor School	7[illegible]

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Cappell, Daniel Huntington	Conn.	20 Dec. 00	1st Colo	56, 67, 79
Capaut, Raymond Charles	Mass.	30 April, 04	3d R. I	78, 72
Cazel, Edward Amedee	Fla.	18 Jan. 02	2d Fla	39, 41
Chism, Middleton Martis	Ala.	17 July, 99	10th Ala	49, 52
Christie, Douglas Ewart	N. J.	21 Feb. 99	4th N. J	23, 24, 29, 31
Christie, Lansdell Kisner	N. Y.	20 Nov. 03	4th N. Y	72
Christopher, Ole, Jr	Colo.	30 July, 03	Colo. N. G	72
Clare, John Edward Joseph, Jr	N. Y.	18 Dec. 00	15th N. Y	52
Clark, Francis John	Ore.	12 July, 00	Ore. N. G	37, 41
Clark, Leighton Marion	Calif.	14 Jan. 03	7th Calif	39, 41
Clark, Richard Thomas	Ill.	22 Nov. 00	Army	49, 52
Clarke, Bruce Cooper	N. Y.	29 April, 01	N. Y. N. G	49, 52
Claussen, George Curnow	Colo.	20 July, 00	Sen. Pittman, Nev.	38, 41
Clay, Robert Pepper	Ky.	2 Feb. 03	7th Ky	50, 52
Claybrook, John Harold, Jr	Texas	5 Nov. 98	11th Texas	39, 41
Cleary, Michael Henry	Mass.	27 April, 02	14th Mass	39, 41
Cleary, William Joseph	N. J.	12 June, 03	12th N. J	38, 41
Cleaves, Haskell Hadley	Me.	30 Sept. 02	3d Me	50, 52
Cleland, Joseph Pringle	Neb.	2 March, 02	Honor School	50, 52
Clinch, Edward Whitney	N. Y.	21 Sept. 05	1st Fla	72
Clinton, James Wentworth	D. C.	7 May, 02	11th Mo	49, 52
Cloke, Harold Findley	N. Y.	24 May, 05	4th N. J	72
Clyburn, James William	S. C.	17 June, 01	5th S. C	39, 41
Coates, Charles Hunter	La.	7 April, 03	6th La	38, 41
Cobb, Arthur Layton	Ala.	12 Jan. 04	Sen. Deil, S. C	58, 59
Cochran, James Albert	Ohio	7 May, 03	15th Ohio	67
Cody, Thomas Joseph	N. Y.	6 Sept. 03	N. Y. N. G	72
Coffin, Louis Quinn	Kan.	18 Jan. 04	Sen. Phipps, Colo.	72
Cole, Hubert Merrill	Mass.	16 July, 04	At large	50, 52
Collins, James Francis	N. Y.	2 Sept. 05	24th N. Y	72
Collins, Samuel Pickens	S. C.	6 May, 03	Sen. Stanfield, Ore.	58, 59
Conder, Raymond Cecil	Ill.	8 July, 97	Army	49, 52
Condon, Maurice Melville	D. C.	14 April, 04	10th Iowa	58, 59
Condon, Reynolds	Ohio	16 Nov. 05	22d Ill	72
Conger, Sidney Lee	La.	25 May, 02	Sen. Ransdell, La	72
Conley, Samuel Glenn	Ohio	17 July, 98	5th Ohio	38, 41
Conner, Fox Brandreth	N. Y.	23 June, 05	2d Miss	72
Conner, Steven Livesey	Belgium	29 March, 02	Sen. N. H	23, 24, 29, 31, 65
Connolly, Charles Robert Morris	Mass.	27 June, 02	Sen. Welsh, Mass	63, 67
Conrad, Julius Deane	Pa.	26 April, 05	At large	72
Conrad, Victor Allen	Wis.	21 Oct. 00	10th Wis	37, 41
Conroy, Bernard Joseph	Mont.	14 May, 01	1st Mont	63, 67
Conroy, Thomas Magnor	N. Y.	28 Aug. 01	4th N. Y	23, 24, 29, 31
Conzelman, Clair McKinley	Conn.	26 Oct. 00	Sen. Br'degee, Conn	58, 59
Coombs, Raymond Hendley	Calif.	13 Dec. 00	2d Calif	37, 41
Cooper, Paul	Texas	19 April, 01	13th Texas	38, 41
Corderman, William Preston	Md.	1 Dec. 04	Sen. Weller, Md	58, 59
Cornog, William Wallace, Jr	Ga.	13 July, 02	8th Ga	39, 41
Corr, Harold Eugene	Ill.	29 Aug. 03	Rep. A. L. Yates, Ill.	72
Coughlin, William Leo	N. Y.	4 Nov. 02	42d N. Y	38, 41
Counihan, Thomas Joseph	Mass.	24 March, 04	4th Mass	72
Count, Elmer Ernest, Jr	N. Y.	1 Dec. 01	27th N. Y	37, 41
Coursey, Joe Burton	Miss.	23 May, 01	6th Miss	49, 52
Cousland Cornelius Walter	N. M.	19 Aug. 00	Sen. Jones, N. M	39, 41
Covey, Paul Russell	Pa.	22 May, 02	34th N. Y	23, 24, 30, 31
Cowles, Charles Woodford	Conn.	27 Oct. 97	Army	23, 24, 29, 31
Cowles, Stuart Lee	N. C.	8 Feb. 00	7th N. C	23, 24, 30, 31
Cox, Joseph Winston	D. C.	30 July, 06	5th Va.	72
Coyle, Harold James	N. Y.	12 Oct. 03	12th N. J	72
Cragin, Hartwell Rodney	Mass.	14 Jan. 01	13th Mass	23, 24, 30, 31
Craigie, Laurence Carbee	N. H.	26 Jan. 02	8th Mass	23, 24, 29, 31
Cramer, William Paul	Pa.	15 Sept. 02	36th Pa	72
Crandall, Harry Wells	Md.	26 Aug. 98	2d Md	50, 52
Crandall, Murray Bradshaw	Wis.	18 Oct. 00	Honor School	31, 52
Crary, Elisha Avery, Jr	Iowa	24 June, 05	5th Iowa	58, 59
Craw, Demas Thurlow	Mich.	9 April, 00	Army	39, 41
Crawford, Alden Rudyard	Ill.	27 Nov. 00	Rep. A. L. Ill	23, 24, 29, 31
Creasy, William Murlin, Jr	N. C.	26 April, 05	6th N. C	58, 59
Crombez, Marcel Gustave	Belgium	3 Oct. 00	Army	50, 52
Crosby, George Deakin	Ill.	29 Dec. 02	At large	37, 41
Crosland, Daniel Franklin	Ga.	15 Feb. 01	Honor School	50, 52
Crume, John Robert, Jr	Ky.	11 July, 04	4th Ky	72
Cullen, Robert Edward	N. Y.	19 July, 02	41st N. Y	38, 41
Cummings, Emerson Leroy	Mich.	16 March, 02	10th Mich	37, 41, 66
Cunkle, Austin Curtis, Jr	Ark.	21 Sept. 01	4th Ark	23, 24, 30, 31
Cureton, Nathaniel Clay, Jr	Ky.	18 July, 98	10th Ky	38, 41
Curtis, James Douglas	Kan.	25 June, 04	2d Mich	73
Curtis, Raymond Wiley	Mont.	22 Feb. 04	2d Mont	73
Cusack, Fred Stanley	Texas	4 May, 02	18th Ohio	50, 52

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Dabezies, Clement Hypolite	La.	29 Sept. 99	Sen. Gay, La	39, 41
Dahnke, Henry	Tenn.	29 July, 00	Army	39, 41
Daly, Edward Grow	Calif.	1 Oct. 05	Sen. Warren, Wyo.	73
Daly, John Bourke	Minn.	27 Jan. 02	7th Minn	73
Daly, Maurice Francis	Conn.	20 July, 01	1st Conn	73
Damas, Waldemar Noya	Mass.	25 Nov. 02	16th Mass	50, 52
Daniel, Charles Dwelle	Ga.	2 Jan. 01	1st Ga	38, 41
Daniel, John, Jr	Tenn.	19 Jan. 03	8th Ala	50, 52
Daniels, Horace Maynard	Minn.	6 Oct. 02	Honor School	58, 59
Dansby, John Wingo	Texas	18 April, 02	1st Texas	49, 52
Darling, Clarence Keith	Ohio	27 May, 99	Army	38, 41
Darsie, Robert Clyde	Colo.	13 Jan. 01	9th Ky	52, 67
Dasher, Charles Lanier, Jr	Ga.	11 July, 00	6th Ga	38, 41
Daugherty, Joseph Blair	Ind.	2 Feb. 03	At large	50, 52
Daughtry, Barney Avant	Ga.	24 Feb. 04	Sen. George, Ga	73
Davidson, Garrison Holt	N. Y.	24 April, 04	23d N. Y	73
Davidson, Hebert	La.	24 May, 02	Sen. La	23, 24, 29, 31, 65
Davidson, James Alexander, Jr	La.	26 Sept. 99	Sen. Gay, La	38, 41
Davidson, James Robert	Ohio	7 Jan. 01	13th Ohio	58, 59
Davis, Harry Cooke, Jr	Ohio	7 Oct. 05	4th Neb	73
Davis, John William	Tenn.	15 Oct. 02	7th Ky	50, 52
Davis, John Windsor	Tenn.	10 June, 00	5th Tenn	39, 41
Davis, Leroy Cullom	Tenn.	9 Aug. 03	Honor School	73
Dawson, Allan	D. C.	16 Feb. 03	Sen. Cummins, La	37, 41
Dawson, Joseph Patrick	N. Y.	22 July, 02	Honor School	59, 67
Dawson, Miles Merrill	Wis.	19 Aug. 02	7th Wis	49, 52
Day, Frederick Everett	Ariz.	22 Oct. 04	Sen. Borah, Idaho	73
Day, Francis Marion	Ohio	19 June, 99	6th Ohio	38, 41
Dean, Harry Edward	Okla.	27 July, 05	4th Ark	73
Dean, Reginald Langworthy	R. I.	24 March, 01	2d R. I	37, 41
Dean, William Evans, Jr	Ark.	2 Sept. 03	7th Ark	58, 59
DeArmond, James Keller	Texas	10 Nov. 02	6th Mo	50, 52
De Bardeleben, Daniel F. J	Tenn.	19 Feb. 99	Sen. Tenn	23, 24, 29, 31
Decker, Kenneth Negley	Pa.	28 Dec. 98	22d Pa	39, 41
Deery, James Joseph	R. I.	4 Feb. 02	Army	49, 52
de Gravelines, Kyrl Leighton-Faxford	Mass.	1 May, 00	Army	49, 52
Dehmlow, Louis Henry Theodore, Jr	Ill.	8 Sept. 03	Honor School	73
Deichelmann, Matthew Kemp	N. Y.	24 Dec. 05	34th N. Y	73
De la Rosa, Oswaldo	P. R.	28 Jan. 02	P. R	38, 41
Denniston, Alfred Benjamin	Pa.	27 Sept. 04	24th Pa	73
Denniston, Joseph Cyril Augustin	R. I.	19 March, 01	Sen. Gerry, R. I	50, 52
Denson, Pierre Bacot	N. C.	15 June, 03	4th N. C	50, 52
De Pew, John Laing	N. Y.	5 June, 00	3d N. Y	50, 52
Derby, George Townsend	Minn.	14 Jan. 05	Sen. Ransdell, La	73
deShazo, Thomas Edward	Ala.	6 May, 01	4th Ala	58, 59
Des Islets, John Ludden Mousseau	Pa.	8 July, 01	31st Pa	37, 41
Des Islets, Robert Eugene Mousseau	N. Y.	24 March, 03	Pa. N. G	58, 59
D'Espinosa, William Joseph	Mass.	21 March, 00	14th Mass	23, 24, 29, 31
Deutermann, George Joseph	N. J.	11 March, 99	Army	50, 52
Devereaux, Alfred Boyce	N. Y.	28 Feb. 03	32d N. Y	49, 52
De Wees, Allen Ward	Texas	29 June, 04	12th Texas	49, 52
Dewey, George Lewis	Conn.	8 Aug. 99	3d Conn	23, 24, 29, 32
Dewey, Lawrence Russell	Iowa	19 May, 01	4th Minn	37, 41
Deyo, William Jesse, Jr	N. Y.	21 Oct. 04	4th Me	58, 59
Dickerson, Albert Harvey	Kan.	14 Jan. 03	2d Kan	73
Dickerson, James Barclay	Ga.	23 March, 03	Sen. Harris, Ga	39, 41
Dickson, Samuel Adrian	S. D.	17 April, 98	Army	50, 52
Dillard, Hardy Cross	La.	23 Oct. 02	Sen. Martin, Va	38, 41
Doan, Leander LaChance	Calif.	17 Nov. 05	Sen. Ashurst, Ariz	73
Doane, George Harvey	Neb.	12 Aug. 01	4th Neb	39, 41
Dobak, Alexander Andrew, Jr	Hungary	30 Nov. 98	Army	49, 52
Dodd, Francis Townsend	Ind.	5 Oct. 99	3d Fla	23, 24, 30, 32
Dombrowsky, Albert John	Bohemie	14 Feb. 01	13th N. Y	39, 41
Donahue, John King	Iowa	20 Dec. 02	Sen. Rawson, Iowa	73
Donica, James Homer	Ind.	19 May, 04	9th Ind	73
Dorn, Frank	Calif.	25 June, 01	4th Calif	23, 24, 30, 32
Doty, Ralph Edwin	Calif.	2 Nov. 03	7th Calif	73
Doud, Harold	Mich.	1 May, 01	9th Mich	58, 59
Douglas, Henry Gordon	Hawaii	1 April, 04	At large	73
Douglas, Wilson Turner	W. Va.	21 Aug. 02	6th W. Va	58, 59
Douglass, William Joseph	S. C.	5 April, 02	4th S. C	73
Douthit, Sidney Lee	La.	30 March, 01	8th La	23, 24, 30, 32
Dowling, Albert Reno	Ala.	13 Dec. 01	3d Ala	49, 52
Downing, Hugh Wagner	N. J.	14 Aug. 97	Sen. Del	23, 25, 29, 32, 65
Doyle, Edward James	N. Y.	17 Aug. 98	35th N. Y	50, 52
Doyle, John Paul, Jr	D. C.	1 Oct. 02	Md. N. G	58, 59
Dressler, Jesse Floyd	Kan.	12 Nov. 01	Ore. N. G	73
Drummond, Garrett Bartlett	Texas	15 April, 99	Sen. Texas	23, 25, 30, 32

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Du Bose, Thomas Jefferson	Texas	10 May, 02	Okla. N. G	63, 67
Du Charme, Howard Paul	Conn.	29 May, 02	Army	73
Dudley, George Wellington Madison	Iowa	4 Sept. 01	6th Iowa	50, 52
Dudley, Wolcott Kent	N. Y.	31 Oct. 01	31st N. Y	39, 41
Duerr, George Arthur	N. Y.	5 Oct. 02	18th N. Y	37, 41
Duffy, Irving Arthur	Ill.	28 June, 04	42d N. Y	58, 59
Dugan, Augustine	N. J.	24 May, 02	Sen. Edge, N. J	37, 41
Dulaney, Robert Leroy	Ill.	4 March, 02	Sen. Sherman, Ill	23, 25, 30, 32
Dulligan, John Henry	Mass.	25 Sept. 02	5th Mass	49, 52
Dunaway, Finis Ewing, Jr	Ga.	19 March, 03	3d Ga	49, 52
Dunford, Donald	England	21 Feb. 01	7th Mo	52
Dunham, Everett Charles	Me.	23 Dec. 05	Sen. Hale, Me	73
Dunn, Floyd Ellsworth	Iowa	12 Aug. 99	11th Iowa	50, 52
Dunn, Theodore Lamar	Miss.	25 Feb. 04	5th Miss	50, 52
Dunne, David Morris, Jr	Ore.	3 Jan. 00	Sen. Ore	23, 25, 29, 32, 65
Dutton, Carl Rueben	Ill.	11 Nov. 01	Sen.Newb'y,Mich	49, 52
Duval, Camille Henry	Mass.	14 Aug. 01	3d Mass	39, 41
Dwyer, Philip Roy	Pa.	9 May, 00	31st Pa	23, 25, 29, 32
Dyer, Czar James	Mich.	5 Dec. 96	Army	37, 41
Eaddy, Winston Jennings	S. C.	24 July, 01	6th S. C	23, 25, 29, 32
Eareckson, William Olmstead	Md.	30 May, 00	Army	38, 41
Early, James Francis Joseph	Mass.	3 Feb. 01	4th Mass	23, 25, 30, 32
Easton, Robert Lewis	Colo.	26 June, 06	Sen. McNary, Ore	73
Eaton, Ralph Parker	Ill.	5 Aug. 98	Army	39, 41
Eddleman, Clyde Davis	Texas	17 Jan. 02	7th Texas	39, 41
Edmunds, William Wilson	Va.	22 May, 01	5th Va	58, 59
Edwards, Parmer Wiley	Mo.	13 April, 05	1st Calif	73
Edwards, Sheffield	Calif.	15 June, 02	8th Calif	23, 25, 30, 32
Ehrgott, Herbert William	Wis.	31 Oct. 04	Sen. Lenroot, Wis	58, 59, 66
Ehrgott, Winston Wilder	Colo.	7 Nov. 01	12th N. Y	73
Ehrhardt, George Voegele	N. Y.	28 Feb. 01	1st N. Y	58, 59
Ellerthorpe, Dean Stanley	Mich.	9 March, 00	Sen. Mich	23, 25, 30, 32
Ellinger, David Jerome	Pa.	18 July, 01	18th Pa	37, 41
Ellinger, Harry Oscar	Pa.	3 June, 02	Pa. N. G	50, 52
Elliott, George Emmert	D. C.	12 March, 03	Sen. Wolcott, Del	39, 41
Elliott, John Colt Beaumont	Pa.	2 Jan. 04	Sen. Ladd, N. D	58, 59
Ellsworth, Robert Augustus	N. C.	9 Oct. 99	Wash. N. G	38, 41
Elmore, John Archer, Jr	Ala.	29 Dec. 02	2d Ala	39, 41
Elward, Nye Kirwan	Wis.	14 Sept. 98	Sen. Johnson, S. D	38, 41
Ely, Eugene Barber	Iowa	28 March, 03	At large	37, 41
Emerson, Everett Sprague	Mass.	28 Jan. 02	Army	49, 52
Enderton, Herbert Bronson	Calif.	21 Nov. 98	Sen. Ariz	23, 25, 29, 32
Enger, Edgar Elliott	Ore.	28 April 02	Sen. McNary, Ore	73
Ennis, William Peirce, Jr	N. Y.	27 April, 04	Sen. Colt, R. I	58, 59
Enslow, Philip Harrison	Va.	26 Nov. 01	Honor School	23, 25, 29, 32
Ent, Uzal Girard	Pa.	3 March, 00	Army	37, 42
Ent, William Alonzo	Pa.	11 July, 02	17th Pa	73
Erbeck, Horace Raymond	Pa.	22 Sept. 04	36th Pa	73
Erskine, David Griffith	Ill.	4 June, 01	Rep. Mason, Ill	39, 42
Esposito, Vincent Joseph	N. Y.	29 April, 00	Army	49, 52
Evans, Ira Kenneth	Md.	13 Sept. 03	3d Neb	50, 52
Evans, James Alan	Tenn.	6 Oct. 01	Rep. A. L. Pa	23, 25, 30, 32
Evans, John Harry	Mo.	15 June, 02	1st Mo	63, 67
Evans, John Humphrey	Mich.	15 June, 02	At large	23, 25, 30, 32
Evans, John Paul	Ill.	18 April, 01	4th Iowa	23, 25, 30, 32
Evans, Richard Briggs	Ky.	20 Aug. 99	3d Ky	23, 25, 29, 32
Evans, Val	Calif.	26 June, 03	At large	39, 42
Evans, Wayne Smith	Idaho	30 Dec. 02	2d Idaho	63, 67
Ewing, Charles Boal	Pa.	16 May, 04	26th Pa	73
Eyerly, William John	Pa.	24 Dec. 01	16th Pa	37, 42
Fargo, Charles Clare	Ga.	20 April, 01	10th Ga	56, 67
Farrand, Edward Gilbert	N. Y.	17 March, 05	Sen. McLean,Conn	73
Farrow, John Harvey	Ill.	15 April, 99	10th Ill	23, 25, 29, 32
Farwick, August William	N. J.	22 Sept. 02	11th Ill	50, 52
Faulconer, Henry Nichols, Jr	Pa.	8 Feb. 06	6th Ohio	73
Feather, Edwin Howard	Pa.	26 Dec. 04	5th Md	58, 59
Felber, Joseph George	N. Y.	13 Dec. 04	14th N. Y	73
Fellencer, Paul Maxwell	Pa.	26 Aug. 01	30th Pa	73
Fellers, Roy Jerome	Va.	13 July, 04	10th Va	73
Finn, Russell Thomas	Ill.	28 Sept. 03	16th Ill	50, 52
Finnegan, George Bernard, Jr	Calif.	13 June, 03	2d Calif	37, 42
Fishback, Louis Frederic	Iowa	12 Aug. 99	Army	59, 67
Fisher, Henry Granville	D. C.	10 Jan. 00	10th Calif	23, 25, 30, 32
Fisher, John Salisbury	Neb.	1 April, 02	Sen.Hitchcock,Neb	49, 52
Fisher, Ralph Emanuel	Kan.	7 Sept. 99	6th Kan	39, 42
Fisher, Samuel Henry	Pa.	16 Jan. 02	18th Pa	39, 42

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Fitzmaurice, James Michael	Ohio	23 Aug. 00	2d Wis	23, 25, 30, 32
Fletcher, James Warner	Vt.	16 Jan. 00	1st Vt	23, 25, 29, 32
Fletcher, Leslie Seekell	R. I.	17 Feb. 99	1st R. I	37, 42
Flock, Julius Theodore	Ala.	28 Feb. 06	1st Ala	73
Foehl, Edward Albert	Pa.	7 Nov. 01	Pa. N. G	58, 59
Foley, Daniel Thomas	Mass.	8 April, 05	15th Mass	73
Fooks, Nelson Irving	Md.	31 May, 06	1st Md	73
Foote, Albert George	Ill.	14 April, 01	24th Ill	38, 42
Forbes, William Reineman	Pa.	6 June, 00	28th Pa	38, 42
Ford, George Almond	Va.	30 May, 02	4th Va	39, 42
Ford, Hamer Pace	Ill.	17 July, 05	14th Ill	58, 60
Forde, Harold McClure	Iowa	15 July, 04	4th Colo	58, 60
Forman, Ovid Thomason	Ky.	6 May, 02	6th Ky	37, 42
Foster, Andrew Paul, Jr	Fla.	23 July, 01	4th Fla	38, 42
Foster, Francis Cecil	Mo.	12 Oct. 02	Sen.Robinson,Ark	73
Foster, Roy Madison	Neb.	5 Jan. 98	4th Neb	23, 25, 30, 32
Fowler, William James	La.	8 Sept. 05	8th La	73
Fowlkes, Benjamin Cobb, Jr	Ala.	13 Sept. 03	Sen.Underw'd, Ala.	49, 52
France, Ewing Hill	N. Y.	26 Jan. 00	Sen. N. Y	38, 42
Fraser, Frank Gilbert	Minn.	10 Feb. 01	2d Minn	49, 52
Freund, Archer Frank	Colo.	8 Jan. 02	Sen.Kendrick,Wyo.	49, 52
Friedersdorff, Louis Chadwick	Ind.	20 Aug. 02	4th Ind	38, 42
Frierson, Andrew Allison	Tenn.	23 June, 02	5th Texas	37, 42
Fuller, Samuel Mana	Hawaii	10 Oct. 01	Hawaii	63, 67
Fuller, William Albert	Va.	4 Feb. 03	Sen. Swanson, Va.	50, 53
Funston, Frederick, Jr	Calif.	23 Sept. 03	At large	73
Furcolow, Lawrence Paul	Ohio	15 Aug. 04	16th Ohio	73
Furlong, George Aloysius	Mont.	22 Oct. 00	1st Mont	63, 67
Furman, Greene Chandler	La.	2 Aug. 04	4th La	67, 73
Furuholmen, Bjarne	Norway	16 Jan. 01	Minn. N. G	38, 42
Fuqua, Porter Bush	Texas	13 Aug. 02	18th Texas	50, 53
Gaddis, John William	Ill.	12 Oct. 01	23d Ill	50, 53
Gaffney, Robert Alan	Mass.	12 Dec. 04	8th Mass	58, 60
Gailbreath, Thomas Benton	Tenn.	19 Dec. 03	4th Tenn	58, 60
Gaines, Denson	Ala.	14 Feb. 01	5th Ala	60
Galloway, Donald Henry	N. Y.	17 Oct. 98	23d N. Y	23, 25, 29, 32
Galloway, Gerald Edward	N. Y.	4 Dec. 02	19th N. Y	49, 53
Galusha, Mark Hampton	Mass.	27 July, 99	1st Mass	23, 25, 29, 32
Gamber, John Frederick	Ohio	24 Feb. 01	Army	49, 53
Gamble, Andrew Suter	Calif.	14 Jan. 01	Sen. Sherman, Ill	39, 42
Ganahl, Joseph, Jr	Ky.	19 April, 03	4th Ky	73
Garbacz, Edward	Ark.	30 Dec. 04	2d Ark	73
Garbisch, Edgar William	Ind.	7 April, 00	32d Pa	49, 53
Garcia y Da Jose, Alejandro	P. I.	9 Feb. 98	P. I	23, 25, 30, 32
Gard, Harold Phineas	Mass.	23 Sept. 00	Sen. Lodge, Mass	37, 42
Gardner, Francis Scoon	N. Y.	7 April, 04	5th N. J	58, 60
Gardner, Rogers Alan	N. C.	8 Nov. 02	3d Calif	49, 53
Garges, Philip Robison	D. C.	1 March, 02	D. C	37, 42
Garland, Elmer Blair	Pa.	29 Nov. 03	39th N. Y	73
Garrecht, Francis Arthur, Jr	Wash.	2 June, 00	5th Wash	23, 25, 30, 32
Garver, George Carlton	Calif.	27 April, 01	Sen.Cummins, Iowa	63, 67
Garver, Ralph Tibbs	Ill.	2 May, 00	Army	49, 53
Geraghty, Michael John	Md.	6 March, 01	4th Md	50, 53
Gettys, Charles Wesley	Okla.	4 Dec. 98	Rep. A. L. Wyo	23, 25, 29, 32
Gibbs, Gerald Goodwin	Me.	16 Oct. 00	1st Me	38, 42
Gibson, Richard Weigand	Pa.	3 March, 01	22d Pa	38, 42
Giddens, Mitchell Alonzo	N. C.	16 Sept. 99	Army	50, 53
Gilbreth, Joseph Howard	Ill.	27 July, 05	At large	73
Gilford, Lee William	Wyo.	16 Nov. 00	Sen.Kendrick,Wyo.	38, 42
Gilkerson, Gilbert C	Neb.	1 Jan. 02	Army	58, 60
Gill, Harry Nelson	Mass.	6 Aug. 01	2d R. I	53
Gillespie, Walter Dewey	Miss.	5 Oct. 98	8th Miss	39, 42
Gillette, Francis Edwin	Ohio	2 Nov. 01	1st Ohio	38, 42
Gillmore, William Nelson	Calif.	25 March, 03	Sen. Harding, Ohio	50, 53
Ginder, Philip DeWitt	N. J.	19 Sept. 05	11th Pa	73
Gjelsteen, Elinar Bernard	Mich.	18 Oct. 00	11th Mich	23, 25, 29, 32
Glasgow, Ralph Irvin	Neb.	15 Feb. 01	2d Idaho	37, 42
Glasgow, William Jefferson, Jr	N. Y.	6 Sept. 05	Sen.Sheppard,Tex	73
Glavin, Edward James Francis	N. Y.	27 Dec. 02	Honor School	73
Gleaves, Morton McDonald	Tenn.	22 April, 05	8th Ala	73
Glenn, Albert Fox	Miss.	14 April, 02	Sen.Williams,Miss.	37, 42, 66
Goodman, Sanford Joseph	Mass.	16 June, 99	19th Ill	38, 42
Gordon, Ralph Raymond	Wash.	3 March, 03	1st Ore	73
Gose, Elliott Bickley	Mont.	17 June, 03	20th Ill	50, 53
Gould, Harold Shaffer	Neb.	21 March, 02	5th Neb	49, 53
Graffin, John Cyrus	Pa.	24 Aug. 00	Sen. Mont	23, 25, 30, 32
Graling, Francis John	Minn.	3 Oct. 98	1st Minn	39, 42

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Granberry, Hal Clark	Miss.	4 Jan. 98	5th Miss	23, 25, 30, 32
Granholm, Frederick Andrew	Wis.	3 Oct. 01	11th Wis	73
Graves, Rupert Davidson	Mass.	25 Oct. 01	7th Mass	39, 42
Graves, Reed	Pa.	13 Oct. 98	1st Del	39, 42
Gray, Ernest Benjamin	Mo.	20 May, 04	Sen. Reed, Mo	73
Graybeal, Carl Sherman	Mont.	5 May, 04	1st Mont	73
Grayeb, George Arthur	Syria	2 March, 00	4th N. Y	50, 53
Green, James Wilson, Jr	Ark.	18 Feb. 06	Sen. Caraway, Ark.	74
Greene, Irving Ballard	N. Y.	4 March, 01	26th N. Y	39, 42
Greene, Joseph Ingham	N. Y.	11 Dec. 97	Army	23, 25, 30, 32
Greensweight, Arnold Sylvester	Mo.	15 Aug. 02	16th Mo	50, 53
Gregg, James Reese	Pa.	29 Sept. 04	18th Pa	74
Greig, Alexander George	Calif.	7 Nov. 01	3d Md	38, 42
Grener, Leslie Martin	Ohio	2 Dec. 00	8th Ohio	23, 25, 29, 32
Griffin, Carroll Riggs	N. Y.	30 May, 02	Sen. Fernald, Me	38, 42
Griffing, Lewis Sherrill	N. Y.	15 Sept. 04	1st N. Y	58, 60
Griffith, Jack Henry	Idaho	15 Dec. 01	Sen. King, Utah	74
Griffith, Leslie Ellis	Mo.	31 Jan. 01	6th Mo	39, 42
Griffith, Welborn Barton, Jr	Texas	10 Nov. 01	3d Texas	50, 53
Grimm, Arthur Richard	Mass.	30 June, 98	11th Mass	37, 42
Grinder, Richard Hanson	Pa.	17 Feb. 02	Vt. N. G	58, 60
Grizzard, Harry McNeill	Texas	22 June, 05	12th Texas	58, 60
Grombach, John Valentin	La.	2 Jan. 01	2d La	23, 25, 32, 67
Gross, Boone	Texas	4 March, 05	6th Mich	58, 60
Grove, William Remsburgh, Jr	Neb.	5 May, 02	At large	23, 25, 30, 32
Grover, Orrin Leigh	N. Y.	31 Jan. 04	43d N. Y	74
Grubbs, Hayden Young	Ky.	21 Nov. 03	8th Ky	50, 53
Gruver, Earl Shuman	Pa.	18 Dec. 98	26th Pa	23, 25, 30, 32
Guevara y Garcia, Santiago	P. I.	30 Dec. 99	P. I	23, 25, 30, 32
Gullette, Wilmer Coalscott	Md.	22 June, 04	1st Md	49, 53
Gunn, Damon Mott	Iowa	27 May, 99	3d Iowa	23, 25, 29, 32
Gurley, Franklin Kress	D. C.	14 Sept. 00	At large	23, 25, 30, 32
Hackman, David Morgan	Va.	19 June, 04	Sen. Gooding, Idaho	74
Hadsell, George Arthur, Jr	Conn.	25 Dec. 02	At large	38, 42
Hagebush, McArthur	Ill.	2 May, 03	22d Ill	63, 67
Haile, John Henry, Jr	Texas	15 Sept. 02	14th Texas	37, 42
Hains, Peter Conover, 3d	Mass.	11 May, 01	At large	38, 42
Hake, Edward William	Mich.	7 April, 04	6th Pa	74
Hale, Nathaniel Claiborne	Va.	2 April, 03	Sen. Williams, Miss.	49, 53
Hall, John Amos	Ohio	7 June, 02	19th Ohio	50, 53
Hall, Walter Pashley	Wash.	17 Dec. 03	Sen. Stanfield, Ore	67
Halligan, William Joseph	Mass.	8 Dec. 98	10th Mass	47, 67
Hallock, Robert Farnsworth	N. Y.	14 July, 01	36th N. Y	23, 25, 29, 32
Halversen, Joseph	N. J.	9 Sept. 01	N. J. N. G	58, 60
Ham, Lewis Hinchman	Utah	12 Feb. 04	12th Ind	74
Hamele, Sylvester Johns	Wis.	11 Sept. 00	2d Wis	60, 67
Hames, Sarratt Thaddeus	S. C.	24 April, 01	4th S. C	39, 42
Hamilton, Paul	Texas	10 April, 01	6th Texas	58, 60
Hammer, Joseph Augustine	Ohio	27 March, 02	N. Y. N. G	74
Hampton, Homer Alexander	Ky.	10 Oct. 01	Sen. Ernst, Ky	63, 67
Hankins, Milton Taylor	Ky.	10 April, 01	6th Ky	50, 53
Hanson, Paul Philip	Mo.	11 June, 01	At large	23, 25, 30, 32
Hardin, Joseph Leander	Ky.	11 Nov. 99	11th Ky	23, 25, 29, 32
Harding, Henry James Pitt	England	2 April, 01	3d Wash	23, 25, 29, 32
Harding, Neil Bosworth	W. Va.	3 Feb. 05	2d W. Va	74
Hardy, Wilfrid Henry	Canada	11 Nov. 99	Sen. Me	23, 25, 29, 32
Harmony, John William	Ohio	22 May, 00	Army	23, 25, 29, 32
Harper, Harry Jean	Iowa	28 Oct. 01	Sen. Johnson, S. D.	50, 53
Harper, Robert Wells	Wash.	7 Nov. 00	1st Wash	39, 42
Harper, Worth	W. Va.	19 June, 99	2d W. Va	37, 42
Harriman, Roswell Hitchcock	N. Y.	21 April, 02	25th N. Y	23, 25, 30, 32
Harrington, Charles Albert	Idaho	10 Dec. 04	2d Idaho	74
Harris, Benjamin Foster	Mich.	10 March, 01	1st Mich	63, 67
Harris, Henry Herman	N. C.	6 April, 99	10th N. C	42, 67
Harris, Samuel Russ, Jr	Pa.	29 Sept. 02	3d W. Va	58, 60
Harrison, Edwin Henry	Texas	17 Aug. 02	8th Texas	37
Harrison, Eugene Lynch	Texas	20 Aug. 98	2d Texas	23, 25, 29, 32
Harrold, Clinton John	N. M.	29 June, 97	Army	23, 25, 30, 32
Harrold, Thomas Leonard	Calif.	21 June, 02	Sen. Johnson, Calif.	49, 53
Harron, James Albemarle	Ohio	1 Aug. 04	5th Wash	74
Harry, William Griffith	Kan.	11 Oct. 02	3d Colo	74
Hart, Charles Edward	Md.	17 June, 00	D. C	39, 42
Hartley, Hugh Vinson	Ga.	13 Dec. 02	Sen. Fletcher, Fla.	74
Hartnell, George William	Mich.	21 Feb. 02	17th Ill	23, 25, 30, 32
Harvey, Dwight	Ind.	24 July, 03	5th Ind	50, 53
Harwell, Malcolm Hobson	Va.	27 May, 02	Sen. Swanson, Va.	58, 60
Haskell, John Henry Forrell	Kan.	5 Dec. 03	29th N. Y	49, 53

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Haskell, Louis William	Mass.	15 Nov. 99	1st Mass	23, 25, 29, 32
Hass, Martin, Jr	Miss.	29 Sept. 02	6th Miss	39, 42
Hastings, Wallace Howard	Calif.	15 Oct. 00	Army	37, 42, 66
Hatchett, James Maxwell	Mo.	23 May, 04	3d Mo	63, 67
Hathaway, Byron Groo	N. Y.	21 Aug. 03	Rep. A. L. Pa	60
Hauck, Wayne Otis	Pa.	29 Jan. 01	24th Pa	53
Hawkins, Donald Chamberlain	Mich.	13 Nov. 05	22d Ohio	74
Hawkins, Hamilton Smith, Jr	Colo.	7 Nov. 04	5th Kan	58, 60
Hawkins, John Reynolds	Ark.	30 Nov. 99	6th Ark	39, 42
Hawthorne, William Benjamin	Pa.	11 Oct. 02	Pa. N. G	58, 60
Haynes, Harry Thomas	Neb.	2 Aug. 03	2d Neb	49, 53
Heacock, William O'Connor	N. M.	18 Dec. 99	Rep. A. L. N. M.	49, 53
Healy, Daniel Francis, Jr	Pa.	16 Jan. 02	1st Pa	39, 42
Heaney, George Francis, Jr	Mass.	1 June, 01	7th Mass	23, 25, 29, 32
Heavey, Wade Hampton	P. R.	7 Feb. 02	23d Ill	23, 25, 29, 32
Heberling, Willard Glenn	Kan.	10 Sept. 04	5th Minn	60, 67
Hedekin, David Drew	Ariz.	21 March, 05	12th Ind	60, 67
Hegardt, Kenyon Moore	Mich.	5 Nov. 97	10th Calif	23, 25, 29, 32
Heiberg, Elvin Ragnvald	S. D.	1 Dec. 04	At large	58, 60, 66
Heidner, Alvin Andrew	N. D.	14 Oct. 04	Sen. Sterling, S. D	58, 60
Heiser, Benjamin Peter	Wis.	10 Sept. 01	Army	58, 60
Henderson, Guy Beasley	Ind.	12 April, 05	10th Ind	58, 60
Hendricksen, Warren Mersbach	Ill.	17 June, 04	7th Ill	74
Henn, John Stephan	Ohio	10 Dec. 97	3d Ohio	49, 53
Hennessey, Charles Aloysius	N. J.	4 Nov. 01	8th N. J	23, 25, 29, 33
Henney, Frederic Allison	Iowa	8 July, 98	4th Colo	37, 42
Hennig, William Henry	N. J.	22 Feb. 06	7th N. J	74
Henry, Cecil Ernest	Ala.	18 May, 01	Sen. Comer, Ala	37, 42
Henry, John Quincy, Jr	Ky.	12 May, 04	Sen. Mayfield, Tex.	74
Herbine, Richard Gernant	Pa.	14 July, 02	13th Pa	39, 42
Herrmann, Jacob Abraham	N. Y.	11 Nov. 02	N. Y. N. G	74
Herte, Roy Jacob	N. Y.	9 April, 01	Army	58, 60
Hertford, Kenner Fisher	Texas	25 Sept. 00	7th Texas	23, 25, 29, 33, 65
Hewins, James, Jr	Mass.	28 Aug. 02	Sen. Lodge, Mass.	38, 42
Hewitt, Orville Melvin	Pa.	5 Sept. 01	33d Pa	74
Heyl, Charles Heath, Jr	D. C.	17 Nov. 01	1st N. J	23, 25, 30, 33
Hickey, James Bartlett, Jr	Calif.	15 Feb. 03	5th Calif	74
Hickman, George William, Jr	Ky.	3 Feb. 04	2d Ky	58, 60
Hicks, Joseph Harold	Mo.	9 Feb. 99	Sen. Wyo	23, 25, 30, 33
Hierholzer, Frank John	Minn.	8 June, 01	Army	49, 53
Higgins, Charles Calvin	Ill.	12 April, 01	14th Mo	23, 25, 30, 33
Hill, Donald Charles	Wash.	20 June, 99	4th Wash	37, 42
Hill, Gerald Maurice	Iowa	28 Nov. 04	4th Mo	74
Hill, John Gillespie, Jr	Kan.	19 Dec. 99	7th Kan	39, 43
Hill, Theldred Bruce	Mo.	29 Oct. 03	10th Tenn	74
Hincke, John Ismert	Ill.	13 June, 02	25th Ill	37, 43
Hines, John Leonard, Jr	Ohio	8 March, 05	At large	74
Hirz, Edward John	Ohio	25 June, 01	20th Ohio	39, 43
Hitchings, John Lyman	N. Y.	6 June, 97	Army	39, 43
Hocker, Woodson Finch	Wyo.	23 Oct. 05	4th Ga	74
Hodge, Walter William	Ill.	12 May, 03	1st Ill	49, 53
Hoeffer, Henry Joseph	Colo.	15 March, 02	Sen. Phipps, Colo.	74
Hoeper, Clarence William	Ohio	15 Feb. 00	12th Ohio	39, 43
Holcomb, Carl Warren	Pa.	14 Sept. 00	Ore. N. G	49, 53
Holcomb, Leslie Page	Colo.	30 Dec. 01	Sen. Vt	23, 25, 30, 33
Holland, Jeremiah Paul	Wis.	28, Aug. 03	4th Ill	74
Holland, John Francis	Ga.	29 Jan. 01	Army	50, 53
Holland, Temple Graves	Texas	27 June, 01	Sen. Texas	23, 25, 30, 33
Holmer, Hans William	Mont.	20 July, 01	Army	74
Holmes, Ernest Victor	Iowa	7 July, 03	9th Iowa	49, 53
Holmes, Thomas Jefferson, Jr	Ill.	10 Oct. 02	2d Ill	38, 43
Holst, John Joseph	Conn.	26 Nov. 02	Army	74
Holton, George Alanson	Vt.	1 Nov. 04	Sen. Dillingham, Vt.	74
Holtzworth, Bertram Arthur	W. Va.	3 April, 04	4th W. Va	74
Honnold, Wallace Hallock	Okla.	3 Oct. 01	Sen. Gore, Okla	50, 53
Hoobing, Volney Jacob	Idaho	17 May, 02	Sen. Nugent, Idaho	56, 67
Hopewell, Ellis Spurgeon	Ky.	21 July, 01	1st Ky	38, 43
Hopkins, Armand William Walter	Ohio	20 Aug. 01	Army	49, 53
Hopper, John Thomas	Mass.	6 Nov. 03	1st Mass	74
Hoppes, William Lewis	N. J.	8 May, 05	9th N. J	74
Horn, Stanley James	Minn.	26 May, 01	Wis. N. G	49, 53
Horner, Albert Aaron	Ky.	12 July, 02	Ohio N. G	50, 53
Hornisher, Forrest Anthony	Mo.	4 May, 05	9th Ill	74
Horton, John Battle	Va.	11 Sept. 01	7th N. C	23, 25, 29, 33
Horton, Thomas Randall	Texas	5 Dec. 03	7th Ohio	58, 60
Hosea, Silas Woodson	Mo.	14 March, 03	6th Ark	37, 43
House, William Edward	Conn.	30 Dec. 01	Army	58, 60
Houston, Keith Robinson Robert	Mich.	23 Sept. 05	Sen. Ferris, Mich	74

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Howard, Edward Britain	Ky.	26 Dec. 01	11th Ky	23, 26, 30, 33
Howard, Francis Elliott	Ill.	5 Jan. 02	7th Va	58, 60
Howarth, William Louis	Ill.	26 Aug. 02	3d Ill	38, 43
Howe, Clarence Sherman	Minn.	13 July, 02	3d Ore	74
Howell, George Pierce, Jr	Mo.	5 Nov. 01	D. C	23, 26, 30, 33
Howell, James Frederick, Jr	Va.	16 Oct. 02	At large	38, 43
Howze, Robert Lee, Jr	D. C.	23 March, 03	Sen. Fall, N. M	49, 53
Huggins, Marion	S. C.	21 Nov. 03	6th S. C	74
Hughes, Harry Rolland	Ind.	28 June, 01	Sen. New, Ind	53
Hulley, James Pierce	Pa.	7 April, 00	4th Pa	39, 43
Hundley, Daniel Harrison	Mo.	23 March, 01	Sen. Gore, Okla	39, 43
Hunsicker, Thomas Paul	Ohio	19 Feb. 05	16th Ohio	63, 67
Hunter, Ruby Elderidge	Va.	15 July, 03	6th Va	74
Hunter, William Hamilton	Pa.	26 June, 04	B'd of Com., D. C	74
Hurd, Harold, Jr	N. M.	22 Feb. 04	Sen. Fall, N. M	58, 60, 67
Hutchinson, Cary Brown	Miss.	27 June, 01	9th Tenn	38, 43
Hutchison, Charles Richard	Wis.	25 Feb. 03	3d Wis	74
Hutton, Paul Churchill, Jr	N. C.	17 Nov. 03	10th N. C	58, 60
Huyssoon, John Wilson	N. J.	16 Dec. 99	Army	49, 53
Imhof, Louis Henry	N. Y.	25 Sept. 99	Army	23, 26, 30, 33
Ingalls, Fred Arley	Mo.	16 July, 98	Army	37, 43
Irish, Guy Nathaniel	Okla.	5 Nov. 99	Sen. Owen, Okla	23, 26, 30, 33
Irvine, Dallas Dee	Utah	7 Nov. 04	10th Calif	74
Isaacson, Harold Stanley	Kan.	19 April, 05	1st Kan	74
Itschner, Emerson Charles	Ill.	1 July, 03	7th Ill	37, 43
Ives, Washington Mackey, Jr	Fla.	23 Jan. 03	Sen. Fletcher, Fla	38, 43
Ivy, James Morrow	S. C.	11 Sept. 04	Sen. Smith, S. C	74
James, Thomas Howard	S. C.	26 Jan. 04	7th S. C	56, 67, 79
Jamison, Glen Clifford	Kan.	3 Sept. 99	Sen. Thomp'n, Kan.	23, 26, 30, 33
Jefferies, James Sifly	S. C.	9 Dec. 98	4th S. C	23, 26, 30, 33
Jennings, James Paul	N. J.	3 Nov. 03	N. J. N. G	74
Jennings, Thomas Allen	Pa.	22 June, 00	30th Pa	38, 43
Jernigan, Henry Sterling	Ky.	14 Nov. 01	4th Okla	37, 43
John, Howard Jehn	La.	7 Dec. 99	9th Mo	39, 43
Johnson, Alfred Henry	N. D.	11 Sept. 04	3d N. D	58, 60
Johnson, Alfred Louis	Wis.	2 Feb. 99	8th Wis	23, 26, 29, 33
Johnson, Edwin Lynds	Wis.	9 April, 01	11th Wis	50, 53
Johnson, Francis Rarick	Okla.	14 Aug. 01	3d Wash	23, 26, 29, 33, 65
Johnson, Francis William	Mass.	18 March, 00	6th Mass	39, 43
Johnson, Harry Warren	Pa.	2 Jan. 01	Pa. N. G	58, 60
Johnson, Hugh Chauncey	N. D.	24 Aug. 01	3d N. D	23, 26, 30, 33
Johnson, Leon William	Mo.	13 Sept. 04	3d Kan	58, 60
Johnson, Max Sherred	Pa.	16 Oct. 02	28th Pa	74
Johnson, Roy Louisly	N. C.	10 April, 01	2d N. C	63, 67, 79
Johnson, Walter Morris	Kan.	3 March, 03	10th Minn	74
Johnson, Wendell Gunner	Ill.	1 June, 01	15th Ill	23, 26, 30, 33
Johnson, William Lewis	Ill.	18 April, 02	1st Fla	38, 43
Johnstone, Chauncey Storrs	Ky.	4 Aug. 03	10th Ky	74
Jones, Lincoln, Jr	N. Y.	19 Sept. 04	8th N. Y	58, 60
Jones, Malcolm Dudley, Jr	Ga.	17 July, 03	11th Ga	58, 60
Jones, Robert Donald	Ill.	6 July, 04	17th Ill	74
Jones, William Foster, Jr	Colo.	28 May, 99	Sen. Thomas, Colo.	47, 67
Jordan, Howell Hopson	Tenn.	16 June, 05	5th Tenn	74
Joyner, Fleetwood Boyd	Tenn.	6 Dec. 00	4th Miss	63, 67
Justice, Bernard Warren	Va.	11 Sept. 00	7th Va	38, 43
Kalakuka, Theodore	N. J.	11 April, 02	Pa. N. G	74
Kammerer, Malcolm Raymond	N. Y.	13 Feb. 05	9th N. Y	58, 60
Kane, John Harvey	Mass.	26 Feb. 99	7th Mass	74
Kaylor, John Prame	Ohio	7 Nov. 05	Honor School	74
Keane, Sylvester John	Conn.	31 Dec. 00	3d Conn	23, 26, 29, 33
Kearns, Edwin Bascum, Jr	Texas	11 Oct. 01	5th N. C	50, 53
Keegan, Otis Claire	Okla.	25 Oct. 02	8th Okla	74
Keeler, Frederick Raymond	Utah.	1 March, 01	2d Utah	39, 43
Keeley, Harold James	Conn.	8 Jan. 00	4th Conn	38, 43
Kehm, Harold David	Pa.	3 May, 99	13th Pa	23, 26, 29, 33, 65
Kehoe, Robert O'Neil	N. C.	5 June, 06	3d N. C	74
Keiler, Reeve Douglas	Minn.	18 July, 00	11th Ill	38, 43
Kelley, Gerard William	N. Y.	11 Jan. 03	15th N. Y	50, 53
Kendall, William Henry	Texas	18 Dec. 01	At large	38, 43
Kengla, Leo Francis, Jr	Va.	19 Feb. 00	Army	49, 53
Kenny, Joseph Thomas	Ind.	5 July, 05	1st W. Va	74
Ker, Howard	Va.	12 Oct. 02	10th Va	37, 4
Kernan, George Morgan	Ill.	10 April, 03	At large	38, 43
Kernan, Philip McCaffrey	Ill.	10 April, 03	At large	39, 43
Kerns, Elmer William	Ind.	18 Nov. 00	Army	56, 67, 79

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Kerr, Wade Lavern	Mich.	8 Jan. 02	2d Mich	23, 26, 29, 33
Kessinger, Howard Everett	W. Va.	10 April, 02	5th W. Va	38, 43
Ketchum, Hubert Whitney, Jr	Cuba	14 Aug. 01	At large	43
Keyes, Allen Lloyd	Ill.	24 May, 02	At large	23, 26, 29, 33
Kidwell, Francis Elmer	Ind.	23 Feb. 01	At large	37, 43
Kidwell, John Porter	Texas	16 Oct. 03	8th Okla	50, 53
Kiel, Henry Isaac	Texas	19 Sept. 01	13th Texas	39, 43
Kielty, Joseph Aloysius	Pa.	23 March, 99	Army	37, 43
Kilgore, John Ogden	Ill.	13 June, 03	Sen.McCorm'k,Ill	74
Kimbrough, Harold Frederick	Mo.	30 Oct. 01	7th Okla	56, 67
Kimm, Virgil Miles	Iowa	16 Jan. 01	2d Iowa	58, 60
Kimsey, Isaac Benjamin	Ga.	31 May, 04	9th Ga	74
King, Bruce Rowan	Va.	7 Jan. 01	2d Va	23, 26, 30, 33
King, Cary Judson, Jr	Ga.	3 July, 02	7th Ga	37, 43
King, Harold Currie	Calif.	16 Sept. 99	Army	39, 43
King, Joseph Caldwell	N. Y.	5 Oct. 00	Sen.Frel'g'sen,N.J	23, 26, 29, 33
Kirby, John Walker	W. Va.	31 Dec. 03	6th W. Va	74
Kirchhoff, Arthur August Gerhart	Ind.	1 May, 02	Sen. New, Ind	58, 60
Kirkendall, John Phillips	Pa.	16 Feb. 01	11th Pa	38, 43
Kirkpatrick, Frank Smith	Ill.	17 March, 99	8th Kan	39, 43
Kirkpatrick, Herbert Bryant	P. I.	22 Dec. 03	3d Va	75
Kirkpatrick, Lewis Spencer	Okla.	15 May, 01	5th Okla	38, 43
Kirkpatrick, Graham	Ala.	26 July, 01	Sen. Bankhead,Ala.	49, 53
Knox, Andrew Day	Ill.	12 June, 02	9th Minn	63, 67
Koch, Loren Virgil	Mo.	9 Jan. 05	3d Mo	75
Koch, Ralph Arthur	Mo.	20 Dec. 99	Sen. Kirby, Ark	39, 43
Kochevar, John	Mich.	24 March, 04	Rep.A.L.H'y'n,Ari.	75
Kost, William Leon	Pa.	2 Oct. 00	At large	50, 53
Koszewski, Stephen Stanley	Wis.	3 Aug. 00	4th Wis	38, 43
Kraft, James Barry	N. Y.	28 Aug. 99	41st N. Y	39, 43
Krauthoff, Samuel Vance	Mo.	18 Dec. 02	5th Mo	37, 43
Kreidel, Francis Anthony	N. Y.	15 April, 02	21st N. Y	38, 43
Krueger, James Norvell	Neb.	29 July, 05	4th Ind	58, 60
Krueger, Robert Herman	Minn.	2 Nov. 99	7th Minn	23, 26, 30, 33
Kuhre, Leland Berrel	Ill.	21 March, 03	Sen. Gronna, N. D	49, 53
Kunesh, Fred Wallace	Wis.	20 June, 06	10th Wis	75
Kuniholm, Bertel Sigurd	Mass.	13 May, 01	3d Mass	39, 43
Kurstedt, Harold Albert	Pa.	1 March, 03	Army	75
Kuter, Laurence Sherman	Ill.	28 May, 05	Sen. McKinley, Ill.	75
Kyster, Olaf Helgesen, Jr	N. Y.	5 Sept. 03	Sen. Robinson,Ark.	63, 67, 75
Ladue, Laurence Knight	Mo.	14 June, 03	3d Pa	38, 43
Laidlaw, Waldo Eugene	Ohio	20 Sept. 03	2d Ohio	58, 60
Lamb, Samuel Selden	N. C.	26 Dec. 03	1st N. C	50, 53
Lamberton, William Hill	Conn.	26 Aug. 00	30th N. Y	38, 43
Lancaster, Nathaniel, Jr	Va.	30 Oct. 00	3d Va	23, 26, 29, 33
Lance, John Fesler	Ind.	4 Jan. 04	7th Ind	56, 63, 67
Land, Cecil Winfield	Kan.	2 Jan. 04	2d Kan	75
Land, Rufus Leonidas	Miss.	7 July, 02	Army	58, 60
Landon, Charles Raeburne	Ill.	4 May, 00	21st Ill	37, 43
Lanham, Charles Trueman	Wash.	14 Sept. 02	6th Md	38, 43
Lansing, Samuel Mason	N. Y.	6 April, 00	Army	50, 53
Lantz, Walter	Mo.	7 Dec. 05	Sen. Spencer, Mo	75
Larr, David	Ind.	20 Jan. 01	Sen. Ark	23, 26, 29, 33
Larter, Harry Clifton, Jr	N. J.	23 Sept. 01	N. J. N. G	50, 53
Laubach, David Peter	Pa.	3 Aug. 05	30th Pa	75
Lawes, Robert Clement	N. Y.	6 July, 99	10th N. J	37, 43
Lawhon, John William	Tenn.	24 Sept. 01	2d Tenn	58, 60
Lawrence, Charles White	Mo.	28 March, 01	4th Kan	23, 26, 29, 33
Lawter, Ralph Houston	Ind.	23 Oct. 02	4th Ohio	39, 43
Lazarus, Frank Lawrence	N. Y.	14 July, 00	N. Y. N. G	37, 43
Leaf, William Newton	Pa.	14 Dec. 98	Sen. Pa	23, 26, 29, 33, 65
Lee, Ernest Orrin	Utah	16 Jan. 99	1st Utah	37, 43, 66
Lee, Robert Vernon	S. C.	26 Sept. 01	1st Va	37, 43
Le Favour, William Bruce	N. Y.	4 Oct. 02	6th Minn	50, 53
Leland, Richard McLester, Jr	Ala.	23 March, 99	Army	50, 54
Lenzner, Emil	Germany	30 June, 98	Army	39, 44
Leonard, Amel Thomas	Iowa	30 May, 03	7th Iowa	37, 44
Leonard, George Buford	Kan.	16 Aug. 98	1st Ore	38, 44
Leone, Louis Peter	Conn.	1 July, 00	1st Conn	23, 26, 30, 33
Lepping, Aloysius Joseph	Pa.	20 March, 04	5th Pa	75
Leslie, Hal Allan	Ohio	29 Sept. 03	15th Ohio	63, 67
Levin, Oscar James	Wash.	18 Jan. 02	Army	58, 60
Levings, George Edward	Ill.	26 Nov. 04	3d Miss	63, 67, 75
Levy, Logan Rhodes	Cuba	28 April, 02	Army	58, 60
Lewis, John Llewellyn	Tenn.	21 Aug. 01	Army	50, 54
Lewis, Mark Kincaid, Jr	Pa.	29 Oct. 02	2d N. J	75
Lewis Woodson, Jr	Ky.	31 Oct. 97	Army	23, 26, 29, 33

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Liebel, Willard Koehler	Ky.	28 March, 01	Sen.Harding,Ohio	38, 44
Lightcap, George Edward, Jr	Pa.	10 Feb. 01	Walters, Pa	39, 44
Lillard, Gerald Francis	Iowa	19 Nov. 04	Sen. Capper, Kan	75
Lincoln, Ralph Augustus	Ohio	11 Aug. 99	4th Ohio	49, 54
Lindsay, James Robert, Jr	Kan.	7 July, 99	At large	23, 26, 30, 33
Lindsey, Julian Broster	Vt.	29 March, 05	1st Ga	75
Link, Alfred Montague	Ala.	27 Dec. 01	Sen.Poind't'r,Wash	63, 67
Linkswiler, Gilbert Edward	La.	20 Nov. 99	7th La	49, 54
Linn, Walter Armin	Pa.	17 May, 03	8th Pa	38, 44
Liwski, Peter Paul	Conn.	31 Jan. 02	Army	50, 54
Lloyd, William Walrath	S. D.	20 Sept. 00	1st S. D	39, 44
Long, Joseph Alvin	Miss.	14 Nov. 01	4th Miss	75
Long, William Eldred	Ill.	17 Jan. 02	12th Mo	50, 54
Longwell, William Francis Merwin	Mo.	13 Dec. 01	Sen. Mo	23, 26, 29, 33, 65
Loome, James Thomas	Mass.	20 Oct. 01	9th Mass	38, 44
Lord, Royal Bertrand	Mass.	19 Sept. 99	3d R. I	23, 26, 29, 33, 65
Lord, William Adgate, Jr	N. J.	15 Feb. 04	4th Pa	49, 54
Loughborough, David Stuart	Kan.	2 Sept. 04	Sen.Pomerene,Ohio	75
Loutzenheiser, Joe L	Ohio	5 Feb. 99	Army	37, 44
Love, Edgar Lee	N. C.	19 Dec. 01	9th N. C	23, 26, 29, 33
Lovell, John Raymond	Iowa	12 Nov. 01	Army	75
Lowe, Robert Graham	P. I.	8 June, 05	7th Texas	75
Lowe, Thomas Merritt	Ga.	2 March, 01	4th Ga	23, 26, 29, 33
Lucas, William Campbell	S. C.	21 Dec. 00	1st S. C	23, 26, 30, 33
Luebbermann, Bernard Francis	Ind.	19 Dec. 02	11th Ohio	37, 44
Luebbermann, Henri Anthony	Ind.	5 Oct. 04	Del.Suth'l'd,Alaska	75
Lugg, Robert Preston	Pa.	29 Dec. 04	16th Pa	75
Lundquist, Carl Elliott	Mich.	30 Jan. 04	5th Mich	75
Lutwack, Edward Elford	Conn.	5 Feb. 00	1st Conn	23, 26, 30, 33
Lynch, Buford Alexander, Jr	Md.	11 July, 02	8th Va	39, 44
Lynch, Charles Armstrong	D. C.	28 Sept. 05	8th Ind	75
Lynch, George Patrick	N. C.	9 Aug. 00	Sen.Simmons,N.C.	50, 54
Lyndall, Frank Satchwell, Jr	Mo.	11 Jan. 02	19th Ill	38, 44
McArthur, John Campbell, Jr	S. D.	7 Nov. 03	Sen. Sterling, S. D	75
McBride, Richard Sanford	Ga.	11 Nov. 04	At large	75
McBride, Robert Joseph	Conn.	14 Aug. 00	2d Conn	39, 44
McBride, William Cardwell, Jr	Ga.	21 March, 99	Army	50, 54
McCleave, Robert Bartlett	Calif.	24 Aug. 02	7th Ind	58, 60
McCloud, Robert Chester	N. J.	10 July, 02	5th N. J	38, 44
McComas, Louis Quarles	Md.	16 June, 00	Sen. Smith, Md	50, 54
McComsey, John Alfred	Pa.	26 June, 00	9th Pa	38, 44
McConahay, Edward Orlando	Ind.	1 Aug. 01	Sen. Watson, Ind	38, 44
McConnell, Glenn Bruce	N. D.	10 March, 01	1st Minn	37, 44
McCormick, George Elliott, Jr	Ind.	7 Oct. 01	At large	63, 67
McCormick, John Halliday	Ohio	26 Sept. 03	10th Ohio	54
McCormick, Otis	Neb.	11 Oct. 99	Army	37, 44
McCormick, Raymond Chesley	Kan.	10 Aug. 99	Sen. Kan	23, 26, 29, 33
McCoy, George, Jr	Wash.	31 March, 04	Sen.Poind't'r,Wash	75
McCulloch, Thomas George	Ind.	24 Aug. 02	3d Ind	38, 44
McDaniel, Harold Edward	Ala.	4 Nov. 03	3d Ala	58, 60
McDonald, Allan Dunning	Mich.	25 March, 03	13th Mich	63, 67
McDonough, Robert Kinzie	N. Y.	26 April, 04	Honor School	58, 60
McEldowney, Rochester Flower	Ky.	30 Oct. 00	Honor School	23, 26, 29, 33
McFarland, John Anthony	Idaho	3 Sept. 03	1st Idaho	58, 60
McFarland, Robert Scott	Ind.	8 June, 02	8th Ind	63, 67
McGeehan, Charles Winchell	Mo.	11 Oct. 00	5th Mo	58, 60
McGehee, Abner Judson, Jr	Tenn.	14 Dec. 00	Sen. Tenn	23, 26, 29, 33
McGill, Samuel Alexander	Ark.	8 June, 02	7th Ark	63, 67
McGinness, John Robert	Ohio	28 Dec. 98	22d Ohio	50, 54
McGough, Joseph Terence	N. Y.	20 Nov. 04	6th N. Y	75
McGown, Dana Powers	Me.	13 June, 02	3d Me	75
McGraw, James Edward	Va.	23 March, 01	Honor School	37, 44
McHugh, Harry Dillon	Wis.	22 Nov. 02	1st N. D	38, 44
McInerney, James Eugene Bernard	N. Y.	18 Jan. 98	6th N. Y	23, 26, 30, 33
McKee, Montgomery	Ind.	29 Sept. 04	3d Ind	75
McKinney, Harry Ellery	Tenn.	31 Oct. 04	Sen. Shields, Tenn	75
McKinney, Marvin John	Ohio	29 June, 01	14th Ohio	58, 60
McLamb, Nathan Alton	Ga.	3 Sept. 04	5th Ga	75
McLamb, Peyton Fentrell	Ga.	6 Aug. 02	11th Ga	39, 44
McLaughlin, Edward Daniel	Pa.	20 Aug. 02	12th Pa	50, 54
McLaughlin, Edward Davis	Mass.	29 July, 04	1st Mass	75
McLaughlin, William Francis	Ill.	12 Dec. 03	7th N. Y	49, 54
McLean, Donald	Mich.	3 Jan. 01	12th Mich	23, 26, 29, 33
McMahan, Joe Oriel	Tenn.	12 Nov. 99	3d Tenn	50, 54
McManus, George Henry, Jr	Md.	10 Sept. 02	3d Iowa	50, 54
McManus, Thomas Kessler	N. Y.	4 March, 05	At large	75
McMaster, Richard Keith	Conn.	31 Dec. 04	5th S. C	58, 60

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
McNamara, Wallace Douglas	Calif.	8 Sept. 02	At large	58, 60
McNamee, William Lewis	Pa.	13 Sept. 04	22d Pa	75
McNary, James William Alexander	Pa.	23 Nov. 99	32d Pa	37, 44
McNaughton, Kenneth Perry	Mich.	18 June, 03	3d Mich	58, 61
McNerney, Charles Dutton	Minn.	3 July, 02	Minn. N. G	58, 61
McNutt, Charles H	Pa.	5 Oct. 04	25th Pa	75
Mabie, Russell Layton	Kan.	24 March, 00	3d Ark	38, 44
MacCloskey, Monro	Wash.	28 May, 02	At large	38, 44
MacDonald, James Henry	N. Y.	11 Dec. 02	36th N. Y	75
Mack, Edward Clement	Pa.	15 June, 00	Pa. N. G	50, 54
Macklin, James Edgar, 2d	P. R.	8 Sept. 00	At large	38, 44
Maglin, William Henry	N. Y.	4 May, 98	Army	39, 44
Magness, Walter Bays	Miss.	9 Feb. 05	4th Miss	75
Magnuson, John William	Utah	25 March, 03	13th Ind	61, 67
Magoffin, John Rogers	Minn.	26 Sept. 04	3d Minn	75
Magruder, Carter Bowie	England	3 April, 00	3d Ore	23, 26, 29, 33
Maher, John Philip, Jr	Texas	22 Oct. 02	15th Texas	38, 44
Maier, Oscar Carl	Poland	4 Sept. 01	Ohio N. G	49, 54
Malin, Howard Alexander	Pa.	18 Aug. 00	7th Pa	39, 44
Manross, Frederick Tuttle	Conn.	6 Dec. 00	Sen. Conn	23, 26, 30, 33
March, Kenneth Frease	Ohio	23 Oct. 02	Sen. Pomerene, Ohio	58, 61
Marcinski, Felix	Md.	8 Oct. 98	3d Md	39, 44
Marcus, David	N. Y.	22 Feb. 01	8th N. Y	37, 44
Margeson, Henry Beane	N. H.	18 Nov. 00	1st N. H	50, 54
Marinelli, Walter Domenick	Mich.	29 July, 00	12th Mich	38, 44
Marron, Cyril Quentin	Colo.	26 June, 01	1st Colo	23, 26, 30, 33
Marshall, Louis Wagner	Md.	4 April, 01	6th Pa	23, 26, 29, 33
Martin, Charles Edward	N. Y.	31 Jan. 05	2d N. Y	58, 61
Martin, Darwin Denison	Mich.	10 Nov. 99	1st Mich	38, 44
Martin, Emmor Graham	Ga.	1 April, 04	2d Ga	50, 54
Martin, George Edward	Iowa	1 Nov. 02	Sen. Couzens, Mich	75
Martin, Ulysses Simpson	Tenn.	5 Feb. 05	8th Tenn	75
Mason, Charles Hare	Texas	16 March, 04	At large	49, 54
Massaro, Joseph	Italy	13 May, 00	7th N. J	39, 44
Massey, Clyde	Kan.	1 Aug. 02	1st Neb	37, 44
Masters, Meredith Donald	Neb.	13 Jan. 03	6th Neb	56, 67, 79
Matheson, Beamon Alexander	N. C.	22 Sept. 02	Army	75
Matteson, Milo Howard	Minn.	2 Sept. 01	Army	50, 54
Matthews, Guy Elmer	Vt.	18 Dec. 02	2d Vt	75
Matthews, Herbert Frank McGuire	Tenn.	14 Dec. 98	3d Fla	39, 44
Matthews, Willis Small	Tenn.	18 Dec. 04	8th Tenn	75
Matthias, Norman Arthur	Wis.	27 June, 01	Wis. N. G	58, 61
Mattice, Earl	N. Y.	27 June, 00	28th N. Y	37, 44
Maude, Raymond Coleman	Mass.	1 July, 02	13th Mass	58, 61
Maxwell, Robert McCully	S. C.	30 May, 03	3d S. C	75
Mayo, Richard Walden	Mass.	12 June, 02	Army	58, 61
Mays, John Fontaine	Miss.	19 Sept. 00	Miss. N. G	63, 67
Mead, Armistead Davis, Jr	W. Va.	16 Oct. 01	4th W. Va	39, 44
Mead, Charles Powell	W. Va.	10 Aug. 03	Sen. Elkins, W. Va.	75
Mechling, Edward Pont	Tenn.	13 Sept. 04	At large	75
Meehan, Charles George	N. Y.	16 July, 03	9th N. Y	37, 44
Meister, Melvin Eugene	Iowa	23 March, 02	5th Okla	39, 44
Meloy, Guy Stanley, Jr	Md.	4 Sept. 03	5th Md	75
Meny, Charles August	Calif.	28 Dec. 02	Calif. N. G	58, 61
Mercer, Ralph James, Jr	N. Y.	24 Oct. 03	24th N. Y	75
Mergens, George Conrad	Ore.	16 Jan. 02	3d Ore	23, 26, 30, 33
Meriwether, Everett Clement	Ill.	29 March, 01	22d Ill	23, 26, 29, 33
Merkle, Ernest August	Ohio	10 Aug. 99	9th Ohio	37, 44
Mesick, Benjamin Schultz, Jr	N. Y.	9 Dec. 01	27th N. Y	37, 44
Meyer, Carl William	Ohio	18 Nov. 03	20th Ohio	49, 54
Michelet, Paul Downing	Minn.	18 April, 00	Sen. Minn	23, 26, 30, 33
Milburn, Frank Herbert	Ark.	21 Nov. 02	3d Ark	75
Millener, George Alvin	N. Y.	5 Feb. 00	15th Pa	39, 44
Miller, Albert Delmar	Ohio	22 Aug. 98	10th Ohio	38, 44
Miller, Adolph Jerome	Ill.	11 April, 05	22d Ill	75
Miller, Alexander Macomb, Jr	Kan.	6 June, 05	At large	75
Miller, Daniel Phipps	Va.	18 April, 06	Sen. Glass, Va	75
Miller, Harrod George	Mo.	5 Dec. 00	1st Mo	49, 54
Miller, Robert Lee	Ohio	1 March, 00	Sen. Phelan, Calif.	37, 44
Miller, Virgil Rasmuss	P. R.	11 Nov. 00	P. R	39, 44
Mills, William Hunt	N. Y.	20 April, 04	40th N. Y	58, 61
Milton, Rudolph Carl	Ill.	15 June, 00	7th Ill	23, 26, 29, 33, 65
Minaker, Joseph Leon	Calif.	25 Sept. 03	4th Calif	75
Miner, Roland Roger	Kan.	2 Nov. 03	4th Kan	58, 61
Minor, Forrest Tuttle	Ky.	4 June, 02	Army	75
Minter, William Henderson	Texas	10 March, 05	10th Texas	75
Minty, Russell J	Mich.	19 Sept. 00	Sen. Iowa	23, 26, 29, 33
Mitchell, Donald Elwood	Wash.	7 Feb. 04	13th Mo	50, 54

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Mitchell, Floyd Allen	Vt.	16 Nov. 01	Sen. Page, Vt	37, 44
Mitchell, Paul Jones	Mich.	7 Oct. 02	At large	75
Mitchell, Richard Tonkin	Mich.	20 April, 00	1st Tenn	39, 44
Miter, Frank Freeman	N. Y.	17 July, 04	29th N. Y	58, 61
Molloy, Francis Patrick	Conn.	16 March, 01	4th Conn	58, 61
Moody, Charles Oscar	Wyo.	13 Dec. 01	Rep. A. L. Ariz	23, 26, 30, 33
Moon, Jacob Robert	Ala.	10 March, 99	5th Ala	39, 44
Moore, Claud Earl	Wis.	6 March, 99	1st Wash	37, 44
Moore, Dennis Milton	Texas	2 Oct. 00	Army	39, 44
Moore, James Edward	Mass.	29 Nov. 02	16th Mass	38, 44
Moore, John Gilbert	Colo.	13 Sept. 02	3d Colo	37, 44
Moore, Lane Ambrose	Ohio	6 Oct. 02	4th Ark	61
Moore, L. Silas	Ga.	30 Oct. 01	5th Ga	58, 61
Moore, Marion	Texas	8 Jan. 05	9th Texas	58, 61
Moore, Wiley Thomas	Mo.	7 April, 00	Army	49, 54
Moores, Zachery Winfield	Tenn.	16 Nov. 99	4th Tenn	37, 44
Morford, William Harrison, Jr	Del.	12 Aug. 03	Sen. Wolcott, Del	50, 54
Morgan, Joseph Edward	N. C.	5 June, 02	7th N. C	75
Morrill, Harold Duncan	Mass.	5 Aug. 00	Army	58, 61
Morin, Martin Joseph	Pa.	9 April, 06	34th Pa	76
Morris, Ferril Mendal	W. Va.	5 Aug. 03	Sen.Suth'l'd,W.Va	76
Morris, Joseph Atticus	N. C.	10 July, 02	Sen. Simmons,N.C.	37, 45, 66
Morrison, Paul McGruder	Ohio	9 Dec. 00	1st W. Va	61
Morse, Birney Kellogg	Wis.	2 Aug. 99	6th Wis	23, 26, 29, 33
Morton, Lew Myers	Ind.	2 Feb. 99	12th Ind	23, 26, 30, 34
Morton, William Jackson, Jr	Va.	2 Sept. 01	Sen. Va	23, 26, 29, 34
Moseley, George Van Horn, Jr	Texas	4 Jan. 05	10th Ill	76
Moses, Martin	Texas	12 March, 05	Sen. Sheppard, Tex	76
Moses, Russell Leonard	Ohio	23 June, 00	At large	39, 45
Mosteller, James Wilbur, Jr	Ga.	16 June, 02	3d Ga	50, 54
Mulligan, Dennis James	N. Y.	12 Aug. 00	23d N. Y	39, 45
Mulligan, Timothy Lawrence	N. Y.	18 April, 04	18th N. Y	49, 54
Munson, Edward Lyman, Jr	N. M.	26 Aug. 04	Rep. A. L. N. M	58, 61
Munson, Frederick Prall	N. Y.	19 June, 04	2d Okla	58, 61
Murphy, Earl Jerome	Mont.	6 July, 01	Wash. N. G	58, 61
Murphy, Hobart Amory	Texas	20 Jan. 02	7th Okla	38, 45
Murtaugh, John O'Day	N. Y.	7 Aug. 02	11th N. Y	39, 45
Myers, Charles Trovilla, Jr	W. Va.	10 Feb. 00	4th W. Va	23, 26, 30, 34
Myers, Colby Maxwell	D. C.	23 Jan. 03	3d Pa	49, 54
Naylor, Robert Hammiell	Ind.	29 Sept. 05	1st Mont	76
Neal, Ralph Mundon	Hawaii	12 May, 01	Hawaii	23, 26, 30, 34
Nelson, Christian Gotthard	N. Y.	25 Dec. 01	4th N. J	76
Nelson, Morris Robert	Iowa	20 Jan. 01	8th Iowa	58, 61
Nelson, Otto Ingman	Minn.	9 Aug. 04	Mont. N. G	76
Nelson, Otto Lauren, Jr	Neb.	2 Nov. 02	2d Neb	38, 45
Nelson, Paul Burnham	Calif.	28 June, 00	Army	37, 45, 67
Nelson, Ralph Thomas	Ind.	19 June, 02	9th Ind	76
Neprud, Leif	Wis.	18 Aug. 03	7th Wis	50, 54
Nessel, Ferdie Dale	Ind.	28 Aug. 03	11th Ind	63, 67
Newman, Aubrey Strode	S. C.	30 Jan. 03	3d S. C	49, 54
Newman, James Raymond	Ky.	24 Sept. 02	3d Ky	76
Newman, Joseph McCrae	Canada	30 Aug. 03	Army	63, 67
Nicholas, Charles Parsons	Ky.	15 Sept. 03	5th Ky	49, 54
Nicholson, Lawton	Texas	3 Oct. 01	3d Texas	58, 61
Nist, Cecil Ward	Ohio	10 Aug. 00	Sen. Ore	23, 26, 29, 34
Noble, Meredith Cornwall	P. R.	24 Jan. 01	At large	49, 54
Noel, Wilbur Kincaid	Ky.	22 July, 01	8th Ky	37, 45
Nourse, Robert Sylvester	Calif.	9 Oct. 02	4th Calif	58, 61
Noyes, Edgar Turner	Texas	26 Aug. 98	17th Texas	50, 54
Noyes, John Rutherford	N. Y.	5 April, 02	At large	23, 26, 29, 34, 65
Nugent, Richard Emmel	Pa.	12 Dec. 02	19th Pa	38, 45
Nutter, William Henry	Minn.	16 Feb. 02	3d Minn	49, 54
Nye, Philip Wing	Ill.	13 Dec. 00	Army	49, 54
Ochsenkehl, Wolferd John	Mich.	24 Dec. 01	8th Mich	63, 67
O'Connor, Richard Edward	N. Y.	2 Oct. 04	17th N. Y	58, 61
O'Connor, William Wheeler	N. Y.	7 Sept. 02	17th N. Y	39, 45
Odell, Frank Verl	Ill.	4 Aug. 01	23d Ill	76
Oliphant, David Hayden	Colo.	3 Feb. 02	4th Texas	58, 61
Oliver, Robert Chaffee	P. I.	1 May, 02	At large	23, 26, 30, 34
O'Neill, George Patrick	Mass.	28 June, 99	12th Mass	38, 45
Ordway, Godwin, Jr	Mo.	11 April, 01	Sen. Mass	50, 54
O'Reilly, Vincent Paul	N. Y.	2 Nov. 99	25th N. Y	23, 26, 30, 34
Osborne, Ralph Morris	Md.	12 Jan. 03	1st Va	58, 61
Osborne, Theodore Morrison Clarence	Mont.	13 Nov. 99	Sen. Idaho	23, 26, 29, 34, 65
O'Shea, Kevin	N. Y.	9 March, 00	12th Mass	23, 26, 30, 34
Ostenberg, Frank Thomas	Neb.	7 March, 04	1st Okla	76

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Outcalt, John Jacob	Ohio	22 May, 02	5th Ohio	39, 45
Outlaw, Benjamin Franklin	N. C.	5 Dec. 00	3d N. C.	63, 67
Oxrieder, Raymond Burkholder	India	19 Oct. 03	17th Ohio	49, 54
Pachynski, Alvin Louis	Ill.	10 Oct. 04	8th Ill	76
Page, David Perkins, Jr	Mass.	13 Jan. 02	6th Mass	39, 45
Palmer, Charles Day	Ill.	20 Feb. 02	At large	37, 45
Palmer, George Wesley	R. I.	1 Sept. 01	13th Mich	37, 45
Palmer, Glen Hunter	Ill.	11 July, 97	Army	23, 26, 29, 34, 65
Palmer, Harvey Keene, Jr	N. Y.	1 March, 01	43d N. Y	23, 27, 30, 34
Palmer, John Campbell, 3d	W. Va.	23 July, 03	6th N. C	54, 67
Pamplin, Douglas Gordon	Ala.	4 Oct. 00	8th Ala	23, 27, 29, 34
Pape, Robin Bernard	Conn.	6 Jan. 03	5th Conn	37, 45
Paris, Irvine Hamilton	Hawaii	28 Jan. 05	Del.Bald'n,Hawaii.	76
Parke, James Walter	Minn.	13 Sept. 03	Sen. Reed, Mo	63, 67
Parker, Gabe Edward, Jr	Okla.	19 April, 04	2d Okla	58, 61
Parker, John Roth	Okla.	26 April, 04	4th Texas	76
Parks, Harlie Heston	Ohio	29 July, 00	Army	58, 61
Parmly, Eleazar, III	Pa.	13 Jan. 03	Rep.A.L.Yates,Ill.	39, 45
Parsell, Sidney Irving	N. Y.	25 Aug. 02	N. Y. N. G	76
Partridge, Earle Everard	Mass.	7 July, 00	Army	37, 45
Pasolli, Emil, Jr	N. J.	31 May, 99	Sen. Edge, N. J	38, 45
Paton, Robert Hoffner	Ohio	29 June, 02	21st Ohio	37, 45
Patrick, Grover Connell, Jr	Ga.	18 Sept. 04	6th Ga	61, 67
Patterson, Garnet Levi	Ohio	27 Jan. 05	16th Ohio	76
Paxson, Harry Oliver	Pa.	17 Sept. 05	4th Mo	76
Pearson, Richard Wyman	Mass.	12 Jan. 01	Conn. N. G	58, 61
Peck, Marvin Westlake	Ill.	13 July, 00	14th N. Y	58, 61
Pegg, Loren Davis	Mo.	28 Sept. 03	Rep.A.L.M'd'l,Wy.	76
Peirce, George Fenton	W. Va.	5 Nov. 03	Sen.Suth'd,W.Va.	76
Pence, George Dunbar	Ala.	13 July, 02	At large	38, 45
Pence, William Perry	Va.	19 March, 04	At large	76
Penton, George Edwin	Ga.	16 Aug. 99	Army	39, 45
Peoples, Ulyssess John Lincoln, Jr	Pa.	26 Dec. 00	Rep. A. L. Pa	23, 27, 30, 34
Peploe, George Bateman	England	14 Nov. 00	Army	50, 54
Perley, Ivian Nathaniel	Me.	24 Sept. 03	3d Me	63, 67
Perman, John Ensor	Mass.	15 Jan. 03	4th Mass	58, 61
Perrilliat, Howard Auguste Kelly	La.	5 Dec. 04	1st La	76
Perrine, Robert Kirby	Pa.	11 Oct. 04	15th Pa	76
Pesek, John Mark	Minn.	14 Dec. 00	Honor School	23, 27, 29, 34
Peterson, Arthur Superior	N. Y.	8 Jan. 98	8th Wis	50, 54
Peterson, Emil John	Mich.	26 April, 01	9th Mich	37, 45
Pettit, Frank Andrew	Ill.	13 July, 00	13th Ill	49, 54
Pfeiffer, Ernest Herman	Ill.	17 Oct. 98	16th Ill	23, 27, 30, 34
Phasey, Victor Emmanuel	N. Y.	28 Oct. 00	Army	39, 45
Phelan, William Joseph	Conn.	28 June, 04	Sen.McLean,Conn	76
Phelps, Bertram Clinton	Va.	20 May, 03	2d Md	63, 67
Phenneger, Paul	Kan.	16 Aug. 02	8th Kan	76
Pheris, William Everton, Jr	Iowa	1 Oct. 02	9th Ill	50, 54
Phillips, Frederick Edward	N. Y.	11 June, 01	5th N. Y	23, 27, 30, 34
Pickhardt, Paul Albert	N. Y.	12 May, 01	22d N. Y	38, 45
Pierce, Wilbur Ray	Mont.	11 April, 01	2d Mont	23, 27, 29, 34
Pittman, Brooks Oliver	Ga.	18 Nov. 04	9th Ga	63, 67
Pitzer, John Hensel	W. Va.	26 Sept. 97	Sen. W. Va	23, 27, 30, 34
Plaister, Stanley Meservey	Iowa	19 April, 03	10th Iowa	49, 54
Plummer, Thomas Francis	Mass.	30 Sept. 03	At large	58, 61
Plummer, William Gardner	Va.	27 Aug. 02	1st Ala	49, 54
Poblete, Ricardo	P. I.	27 March, 00	P. I.	38, 45
Pogue, Virgil Richard	Ill.	10 Sept. 02	6th Iowa	50, 54
Point, William Toepke	Utah	11 Nov. 04	5th Ill	58, 61
Polsgrove, Robert Cantrill	Ky.	10 Feb. 00	Sen. Beckham, Ky.	39, 45
Poore, James Edwards, Jr	S. C.	20 July, 02	Sen. Dial, S. C.	38, 45
Porch, Paul Kenneth	Ohio	7 July, 99	6th Ill	23, 27, 30, 34
Post, Elvin Donald	Ohio	30 Nov. 99	5th Iowa	23, 27, 30, 34
Potter, William Everett	Wis.	17 July, 05	9th Ohio	76
Powell, John Frederic	Ga.	6 Dec. 01	Army	50, 54
Powell, Virgil Oscar	N. C.	26 March, 01	Army	58, 61
Power, John	D. C.	29 Sept. 02	24th N. Y	56, 67
Prather, Richard Givens	Ky.	6 Aug. 01	1st Ky	38, 45
Price, Edgar Hoffman	Calif.	3 July, 98	Army	23, 27, 29, 34
Price, Hardin Bonner	Ky.	31 July, 05	At large	63, 67
Prichard, Leslie Arthur	Iowa	29 Oct. 01	1st Iowa	61
Pringle, Nelson Giles	Mass.	2 Oct. 02	Sen. Moses, N. H.	61, 67
Proctor, Walton Gracey	Ky.	12 Nov. 99	3d Ky	38, 45
Prudhomme, Shelton Ezra	La.	15 June, 01	Army	58, 61
Pulsifer, Ralph	Kan.	14 March, 03	At large	38, 45
Purcell, Frank Xavier Aloysius	N. Y.	20 Nov. 04	9th N. J	58, 61
Purcell, James Earl	Ill.	20 Jan. 01	1st Ind	39, 45

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Purdue, Branner Pace	Ark.	1 March, 00	Army	49, 54
Pyne, Frederick Cruger	Guam	8 Sept. 02	At large	38, 45
Quekemeyer, Raymond Kimball	Miss.	27 Sept. 00	1st Miss	50, 54
Quinn, Horace Alvord	D. C.	3 June, 03	Sen. Smoot, Utah	58, 61
Ragsdale, Robert Oakes, Jr	Alaska	30 July, 04	7th Tenn	63, 67
Raguse, Carl William Albert	N. Y.	19 March, 02	36th N. Y	38, 45
Ramsey, John Wesley, Jr	Iowa	23 Jan. 02	3d La	39, 45
Randall, Russell Edward	Mass.	14 Jan. 02	Sen. Walsh, Mass	49, 54
Randolph, Buckner Magill, Jr	Pa.	29 May, 03	2d Md	76
Raney, Edward Davis, Jr	S. C.	31 Aug. 03	2d S. C	58, 61
Rasmussen, Adolph Paul	Mich.	18 Feb. 99	1st Wis	37, 45, 66
Raymond, Allen Dwight, Jr	P. R.	29 March, 01	At large	23, 27, 30, 34
Raymond, Clarence Sterling	N. Y.	14 Sept. 99	39th N. Y	38, 45
Reading, Charles Mansfield	Utah	7 March, 00	Army	39, 45
Reardon, William Joseph	Mass.	19 July, 01	2d Mass	38, 45
Reber, Miles	D. C.	27 March, 02	At large	23, 27, 29, 34, 65
Reed, Lynn McCrea	Wis.	20 Jan. 04	3d Ore	76
Reeder, Russell Potter, Jr	Kan.	4 March, 02	6th Ala	50, 54
Reeve, Parker, Maynard	Calif.	21 Feb. 04	At large	58, 61
Regnier, Augustus Jerome	R. I.	22 April, 99	Sen. Colt, R. I	38, 45
Reid, Alexander D	S. D.	15 Feb. 01	Sen. S. D	23, 27, 29, 34
Reid, Gerald Jay	Ohio	15 March, 99	3d S. D	38, 45
Renfro, Curtis D	Texas	4 Feb. 99	17th Texas	50, 54
Renn, William John, Jr	Ind.	21 May, 01	Sen. New, Ind	39, 45
Reynolds, Roy Deck	Mo.	4 June, 02	Sen. Spencer, Mo	38, 45
Rhodes, Edward Lowe	Mo.	23 Sept. 04	16th Mo	58, 61
Rice, Julius Herbert	Pa.	23 June, 04	29th Pa	76
Rice, James William	Ill.	5 Nov. 03	20th Ill	63, 67
Rich, Clyde Kenneth	Conn.	8 Nov. 01	Sen. Conn	23, 27, 29, 34
Richardson, Warren Milton	La.	4 July, 02	14th Mo	35, 61
Richardson, William Lloyd	Mich.	14 Dec. 01	13th Ill	37, 45
Richon, George Lucien	N. Y.	4 June, 06	11th N. Y	76
Ridings, Eugene Ware	Okla.	9 Jan. 99	8th Okla	23, 27, 29, 34
Riepe, John Held	Iowa	6 Feb. 01	1st Iowa	37, 45, 66
Riggins, Lewis Ackley	N. J.	10 Nov. 02	1st N. J	49, 54
Riggs, Basil Littleton	N. C.	2 April, 02	Army	58, 61
Rinehart, Robert Jay	Pa.	14 Aug. 02	25th Pa	67, 76
Ringler, Earl Lewis	Pa.	15 March, 04	23d Pa	58, 61
Ringsdorf, Paschal Hoover	Pa.	25 Aug. 98	10th Pa	23, 27, 30, 34
Ripslinger, Arthur Martin	Mich.	3 June, 02	8th Mich	76
Ritchie, William Ludlow	Ark.	1 April, 02	1st Ark	49, 55
Rivers, William Flournoy	N. Y.	2 March, 02	7th Tenn	76
Roark, William Byron	Mo.	5 June, 02	Mo. N. G	63, 67
Roberts, Heyward Bradford	Texas	9 April, 02	At large	37, 45
Roberts, Thomas Du Val	Texas	24 Aug. 03	At large	37, 45
Roberts, Littleton Adams	Ga.	31 March, 03	12th Ga	50
Robertson, Daniel Hamilton, Jr	Ill.	23 July, 00	8th Ill	49, 55
Robins, Edward Allen	Miss.	18 Jan. 03	Sen.Har'son,Miss	39, 45
Robins, Raymond Rodney	Mich.	29 March, 00	6th Mich	39, 45
Robinson, Bernard C	Miss.	28 May, 05	5th Miss	76
Robinson, Charles Allan	D. C.	4 Sept. 02	10th Tenn	58, 61
Robinson, Clinton Frederick	Ohio	21 Aug. 02	12th Ohio	37, 45
Robinson, Nicholas Joseph	Mich.	9 Nov. 02	4th Mich	50, 55
Robinson, Warren Alfred	Colo.	26 June, 99	3d Colo	23, 27, 30, 34
Roche, Thomas Geddings	S. C.	25 Sept. 03	3d S. C	63, 67
Rodieck, Leonard Henry	Texas	24 Aug. 02	7th Texas	37, 45
Rogers, Gordon Byrom	Tenn.	22 Aug. 01	McKellar, Tenn	38, 45
Romeyn, Charles Henry	Texas	27 Oct. 01	24th Ill	50, 55, 67
Roosma, John Sieba	N. J.	3 Sept. 00	2d Pa	58, 61
Roper, Harry McKenzie	D. C.	30 July, 01	6th S. C	23, 27, 29, 34
Rose, Bernard Cecil	Minn.	23 Jan. 04	8th Minn	76
Rose, Elmer Perry	Iowa	7 Aug. 00	8th Kan	63, 67
Rosenberg, Lyle	Mass.	18 Sept. 00	6th Calif	23, 27, 29, 34, 65
Ross, Henry	N. Y.	4 July, 01	38th N. Y	58, 61
Ross, Robert Charles	N. Y.	26 Oct. 03	21st Ill	58, 61
Roth, Arthur	Ky.	5 March, 03	Sen. Stanley, Ky	76
Roth, Dudley Carl	Pa.	6 Feb. 01	25th Pa	23, 27, 30, 34
Rothgeb, Clarence Everett	Kan.	16 Oct. 98	Army	38, 45
Rowe, Gerhard George	Wis.	6 Jan. 01	Sen. Lenroot, Wis	39, 45, 67
Rowland, Harry Tatum	N. C.	11 May, 99	4th N. C	23, 27, 30, 34
Royce, Charles Harold	Ind.	17 June, 02	Rep.AL.Evans,Nev	38, 46
Rudisill, Frederick Abraham	Pa.	9 Jan. 05	22d Pa	76
Rule, Donald Dean	N. Y.	10 Jan. 01	Sen. Jones, Wash	37, 46
Ruppert, Arthur Anton	D. C.	19 Aug. 02	21st Ohio	49, 55
Rusk, George Gareld	Ind.	22 Feb. 98	10th Ind	23, 27, 29, 34
Russell, Richard Edmondson	Ind.	18 Feb. 00	3d Ind	23, 27, 30, 34

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Ruth, John Homer	Pa.	19 March, 05	31st Pa	67, 76
Ryan, John Lawrence, Jr	Ga.	4 July, 03	3d Tenn	58, 61
Ryan, Thomas Carey	Mexico	17 Jan. 03	16th Texas	37, 46
Ryan, Thomas William	Wash.	5 Oct. 04	5th N. Y	76
Rynearson, Oren Wilcox	Ill.	4 Oct. 96	Army	37, 46
Salmon, Armand Joseph	N. Y.	13 Sept. 01	7th N. Y	38, 46
Salsman, John George	Wis.	9 April, 99	Sen. Wis	23, 27, 30, 34
Saltzman, Charles Eskridge	P. I.	19 Sept. 03	3d Ill	49, 55
Samouce, Wellington Alexander	Russia	3 May, 03	6th Va	37, 46
Sample, Samuel Ramsey	Pa.	4 Dec. 02	10th Pa	76
Sampson, Robert Matheny	Ark.	2 Oct. 02	12th Mo	50, 55
Sandel, Frederick Lee, Jr	S. C.	25 Nov. 05	7th S. C	76
Sarcka, John Sherman	Vt.	2 Feb. 02	1st Vt	55
Sass, Isadore	N. Y.	25 Jan. 02	12th N. Y	23, 27, 29, 34
Sather, Peter, Jr	Norway	17 Jan. 00	Del. Grisby, Alaska	39, 46
Savage, Harold G	Ore.	31 Aug. 01	Ore. N. G	76
Savini, Saverio Hardy	N. Y.	15 Sept. 01	14th N. Y	23, 27, 29, 34
Schaefer, Herbert Theodore	Wis.	6 Aug. 00	Army	37, 46
Schaefer, William Herbert	Ill.	30 June, 00	Army	37, 46
Schaffer, William Harold	Calif.	8 Dec. 00	5th Calif	23, 27, 30, 34
Scheetz, Harry Lang	Pa.	7 May, 01	5th Pa	23, 27, 30, 34
Scheiffier, Frederick Francis	Mich.	15 April, 04	11th Mich	58, 61
Schenck, Jay Ernest	Va.	28 June, 99	8th N. C	46
Scherer, Louis Charles, Jr	Canada	11 Oct. 03	Sen. Kellogg, Minn	49, 55
Schewe, Paul Edwin	Ill.	16 July, 04	20th Ill	76
Schlatter, David Myron	Ohio	21 Nov. 01	8th Ohio	23, 27, 30, 34
Schmidt, Ernest Godfrey	N. Y.	18 March, 03	5th Iowa	76
Schmidt, Grayson	Calif.	23 June, 02	Sen. Hend'son, Nev	37, 46
Schull, Herman Walter, Jr	Pa.	12 May, 05	At large	76
Schwab, John Anthony	N. D.	26 July, 01	Army	76
Scott, Earl Lynwood	Miss.	5 Oct. 98	Sen. Harrison, Miss	39, 46
Scott, Jean Dorbant	Texas	18 Sept. 00	Honor School	39, 46
Scott, Leslie Sylvester	N. J.	4 Aug. 02	6th Calif	76
Scott, William Lawrence, Jr	D. C.	2 Dec. 98	25th Pa	23, 27, 30, 34
Scovel, Charles Woodruff, Jr	Pa.	19 Oct. 99	Penrose, Pa	49, 55
Sears, Ralph Randolph	Md.	17 Sept. 98	Army	55
Sedan, Carl Gilbert	Kan.	29 Dec. 05	13th Mich	76
Seebach, Charles Metz	Minn.	11 March, 01	3d Minn	23, 27, 29, 34
Segarra, Antulio	P. R.	20 Jan. 06	At large	76
Selby, Vernon Romayne	Md.	17 Nov. 02	14th Ill	76
Seleen, Paul Maurice	Minn.	17 Dec. 01	5th Wash	50, 55
Seltzer, George Edgar	Pa.	27 Oct. 02	Pa. N. G	76
Selway, Robert Roy, Jr	Wyo.	31 Dec. 02	Honor School	37, 46
Senior, Solomon Edgar	N. Y.	3 Sept. 03	10th N. Y	50, 55
Sentelle, Jack Mills	N. C.	29 Dec. 02	Army	58, 61
Serff, Paul Cyril	Ill.	15 Aug. 00	1st Calif	23, 27, 30, 34
Serig, Howard William	W. Va.	13 July, 01	1st W. Va	23, 27, 29, 34
Sewall, Alexander Randolph	La.	9 April, 00	4th La	50, 55
Sexton, William Thaddeus	Kan.	3 Sept. 01	Sen. Clapper, Kan	39, 46
Shafer, Henry Lee, Jr	N. Y.	24 Oct. 01	14th Ohio	23, 27, 29, 34
Shaw, Lawrence Edward	Ind.	3 May, 05	3d Wash	76
Shaw, Ronald Montgomery	Mich.	5 April, 03	5th Mich	49, 55
Shepard, Lloyd	Ind.	16 Aug. 99	2d Ind	23, 27, 29, 34
Shillock, George Woodburne	Calif.	7 March, 04	At large	76
Sholly, Harold William	Pa.	2 Dec. 01	Pa. N. G	63, 67
Short, James Cyril	Ill.	7 April, 99	4th Ill	23, 27, 30, 34
Showers, Harold	Ohio	1 July, 02	Del. Suth'd, Alaska	63, 67
Shumate, Joseph Peter	Va.	4 July, 99	4th Va	37, 46
Shunk, Peter Wesley	Ind.	6 March, 03	13th Ind	37, 46
Sibley, Cleland Charles	Mass.	8 Oct. 00	Sen. Moses, N. H.	38, 46
Silverman, Roy	Mo.	6 March, 02	Mo. N. G	58, 62
Silverthorne, Carl Douglas	Va.	15 Oct. 98	Sen. Fla	23, 27, 29, 34
Simon, Leslie Earl	Tenn.	11 Aug. 00	6th Tenn	37, 46
Simonton, Samuel James	Pa.	13 March, 02	14th Pa	76
Sims, Turner Ashby	Ark.	17 Aug. 04	5th Ark	55
Sinclair, Forester Hampton	Wash.	21 July, 04	Sen. Dill, Wash	76
Sink, Robert Frederick	N. C.	3 April, 05	7th N. C	76
Sites, George	Ohio	7 Jan. 99	Army	47, 67
Skalandzunos, Enoch Joseph	Pa.	31 July, 01	Army	50, 55
Skinner, Laurence Leroy	Kan.	16 April, 01	7th Ohio	23, 27, 30, 34
Skinner, Leslie Alfred	Calif.	21 April, 00	At large	38, 46
Skinner, Merson Leon	Mich.	23 Jan. 03	7th Mich	58, 62
Slater, William Ernest	W. Va.	3 Dec. 02	Sen. Elkins, W. Va	39, 46
Sloane, Charles Clifford, Jr	N. J.	27 June, 02	Army	56, 58, 61
Smallwood, Eugene Charles	Ark.	26 Aug. 01	Army	58, 62
Smith, Allen Welty	Mo.	15 June, 00	9th Mo	23, 27, 30, 34
Smith, Charles Rufus	Calif.	17 Aug. 99	8th Calif	58, 62

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Smith, Clarence Harwood	Mo.	6 Feb. 01	Army	50, 55
Smith, Douglas Byron	Texas	30 May, 99	Army	38, 46
Smith, George Albert, Jr	Colo.	29 March, 02	At large	58, 62
Smith, George James	N. Y.	6 Dec. 00	20th N. Y	39, 46
Smith, George Stanley	N. J.	10 June, 00	4th N. J	23, 27, 30, 34
Smith, Herbert Hopper	Miss.	28 Jan. 02	Army	58, 62, 67
Smith, Joseph	Pa.	31 Oct. 01	10th Pa	23, 27, 29, 34
Smith, John Clair	Wyo.	23 Dec. 99	Sen. Walsh, Mont	38, 46
Smith, Judson MacIvor	Ohio	18 Oct. 02	2d Ill	50, 55
Smith, Luther Stevens	N. C.	1 March, 01	5th N. C	39, 46
Smith, Mariner Cecil Gregory	N. J.	20 Oct. 05	Sen. Hale, Me	76
Smith, Mark Edward, Jr	Mass.	27 Aug. 99	10th Mass	39, 46
Smith, Norman Holmes	N. J.	16 May, 01	8th N. J	50, 55
Smith, Percy Clayland	Va.	12 June, 00	Army	56, 67
Smith, Robert McKee	Ohio	21 Feb. 00	16th Ohio	23, 27, 30, 34
Smith, Thomas Elton	Ga.	2 Dec. 02	8th Ga	49, 55
Smith, Valentine Roy	Pa.	14 Feb. 00	26th Pa	23, 27, 30, 35
Smith, Vivion Gay	Ill.	4 July, 03	15th Mo	49, 55
Smith, Wayne Carleton	Mo.	4 Dec. 01	Army	50, 55
Smithers, Samuel Wayne	Mont.	2 June, 98	Sen. Walsh, Mont	38, 46
Smyly, James William, Jr	S. C.	21 June, 02	1st S. C	76
Smyth, Thaddeus Elmer	Fla.	14 Nov. 01	Army	50, 55
Smythe, George Winfered	Pa.	4 Aug. 99	2d Pa	39, 46
Solem, Arthur Edwin	Wis.	13 July, 02	Wis. N. G	77
Sollenberger, Randall	Md.	17 June, 02	Sen. France, Md	38, 46
Sorley, Morrow Egerton	N. Y.	5 Feb. 03	At large	37, 46
Sorrell, Frost Roy	Tenn.	29 Nov. 03	1st Ark	63, 67
Soulé, John Irené	La.	30 April, 02	1st La	50, 55
Spillinger, Harry Gordon	N. J.	11 May, 01	Honor School	49, 55
Spivey, Delma Taft	N. C.	9 Aug. 04	2d Va	77
Spurgeon, John Webster	Ind.	4 June, 04	11th Ind	77
Stadler, John Harry, Jr	Texas	10 Feb. 03	15th Texas	38, 46
Stagliano, Fiorre John	N. Y.	21 June, 02	33d N. Y	58, 62
Stanger, Leroy Armour	Ill.	8 March, 02	17th Ill	56, 67
Stanley, David Sloane	D. C.	17 Jan. 02	At large	39, 46
Stanley, Samuel Fordyce	Mo.	27 Feb. 06	Sen. Reed, Mo	77
Stanton, Raymund Gregory	N. J.	23 Jan. 05	27th Pa	77
Stanton, Walter Clement	N. Y.	12 Oct. 02	Sen. Wadsw'h, N. Y	58, 62
Stark, Edgar Daniel	Wis.	16 June, 04	4th Wis	77
Stark, John Bugbee	Kan.	4 Aug. 00	2d Kan	56, 67
Stebbins, Albert Kellogg, Jr	Wis.	27 Dec. 99	Honor School	38, 46
Steed, Thomas Webster	Ga.	18 Oct. 04	Sen. McKellar, Tenn	77
Steel, George Hinkle	Ind.	13 Oct. 99	1st Ind	39, 46
Steele, Clyde Eugene	Ohio	16 May, 01	11th Ohio	49, 55
Steer, William Frank	Okla.	12 Jan. 00	Okla. N. G	49, 55
Stephens, Philip Blanton	Mo.	20 Oct. 00	8th Mo	49, 55
Stephens, Richard Warburton	S. D.	15 Nov. 02	2d S. D	38, 46
Stephenson, William Griffith	Va.	19 March, 04	8th Mo	50, 55
Sterling, John Mills	N. J.	6 Oct. 04	10th N. J	77
Stern, Benjamin	Neb.	3 June, 00	Sen. Neb	23, 27, 29, 35
Stevens, Francis Robert	Ala.	31 Jan. 03	7th Miss	39, 46
Stevens, Vernum Charles	Pa.	23 April, 01	11th Pa	37, 46
Stevenson, Charles Goldsmith, Jr	N. Y.	9 May, 03	20th N. Y	38, 46
Stewart, Charles West, Jr	D. C.	3 Jan. 00	Sen. Ill	23, 27, 29, 35, 65
Stewart, George Craig	Ala.	28 May, 02	Sen. Ala	23, 27, 30, 35
Stewart, John Archer	Kan.	19 June, 98	Sen. McCum'r, N.D.	38, 46
Stewart, Oscar Carlton	Ohio	27 Aug. 01	Honor School	23, 27, 30, 35
Stewart, Willard Harman	Neb.	1 April, 04	Sen. Hitch'k, Neb	77
Stika, Robert Walter	Wis.	21 June, 02	9th Wis	39, 46
Stober, Mason Fred	Iowa	3 Sept. 03	3d Iowa	77
Stockton, Ernest La Vergne	Kan.	12 Aug. 02	Sen. Curtis, Kan	77
Stokes, Marcus Butler, Jr	Va.	2 July, 02	At large	38, 46
Stone, Charles Bertody, III	Ga.	28 March, 04	1st Vt	77
Stone, David Franklin	Colo.	11 May, 00	Sen. Colo	23, 27, 30, 35
Stone, Raymond, Jr	Md.	8 Sept. 00	At large	23, 27, 29, 35
Storck, Donald George	N. Y.	13 Feb. 97	Army	38, 46
Storck, Louis John	Pa.	1 July, 97	2d N. J	23, 27, 30, 35
Storke, Harry Purnell	Md.	8 March, 05	Sen. France, Md	58, 62
Stout, Warren Cole	Me.	5 Sept. 99	Army	23, 27, 30, 35
Stowell, James Somers	N. Y.	17 June, 00	35th N. Y	39, 46
Strange, Walter Scott	Mass.	16 Aug. 01	15th Mass	50, 55
Stratton, Charles William	Colo.	14 Sept. 03	8th Calif	58, 62
Strickland, Henry Ewell	Ala.	12 Nov. 00	7th Ala	49, 55
Strickler, Dudley George	Ind.	22 Aug. 02	6th Ind	63, 67, 79
Strickler, John Cline	La.	12 April, 04	5th La	58, 62
Strizek, Otto Paul	Calif.	15 Sept. 01	Sen. Poind't'r, Wash	63, 67
Strohecker, Samuel Martin, Jr	Ill.	18 Sept. 00	2d Ore	39, 46
Strong, Stanley Carter	Minn.	21 May, 05	Sen. Nelson, Minn.	77

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Strother, Kenneth Crawford	Mo.	16 June, 01	3d Kan	39, 46
Stubblebine, Albert Newton, Jr	Pa.	30 March, 00	Texas N. G	39, 46
Stubbs, Guy Haines	Pa.	10 May, 01	9th Pa	23, 27, 29, 35
Sturman, William Smythe	Ga.	20 April, 02	Army	63, 67
Sugrue, Charles Daniel	R. I.	19 Dec. 03	Sen. Gerry, R. I	58, 62
Sullivan, Bernard Henry	Ill.	8 May, 00	12th Ill	23, 27, 30, 35
Sullivan, Gerald Joseph	Mass.	28 March, 01	11th Mass	37, 46
Summerall, Charles Pelot, Jr	Wash.	16 June, 02	4th Ala	38, 46
Summerlin, George Thomas, Jr	D. C.	17 April, 01	At large	55
Suttles, Ernest Avner	Miss.	12 Sept. 01	Army	50, 55
Sutton, Frank John	Mo.	24 Feb. 02	10th Me	62
Sweany, Kenneth Shearer	Md.	13 July, 02	4th Md	23, 27, 29, 35
Swindlehurst, Joseph Edward, Jr	Mont.	20 Dec. 04	Sen. Myers, Mont	77
Tacy, Lester Joseph	Calif.	9 Nov. 98	6th Pa	38, 46
Tangney, Raymond Charles	Neb.	31 Aug. 03	Sen. Norris, Neb	77
Tarbell, Robert Morse	Mo.	22 Nov. 01	Iowa N. G	62, 67
Tasker, Harold Peabody	N. H.	26 June, 01	1st N. H	37, 46
Tausch, Egan Rowland	Texas	1 March, 02	14th Texas	58, 62
Taylor, George Francis	Mich.	24 Jan. 02	3d Ohio	58, 62
Taylor, Herndon	N. D.	23 July, 02	2d N. D	77
Terwilliger, Frederick Howard	N. Y.	23 April, 03	37th N. Y	77
Textor, Gordon Edmund	Minn.	9 July, 02	7th Minn	37, 46
Theis, Harry Jordon	Germany	21 May, 02	1st Ohio	37, 46
Theuer, Arthur Ulrich	Mo.	12 April, 04	3d Wash	77
Thiebaud, Kenneth Earl	Minn.	8 May, 04	4th Minn	77
Thomas, Richard Garner, Jr	Ark.	2 March, 02	2d Ark	39, 46
Thomas, William Augustus Davis	Ga.	28 July, 01	At large	23, 27, 30, 35
Thomas, William Edgar	Conn.	31 Dec. 02	10th Mass	77
Thompson, Ernest Byron	Mo.	3 Oct. 00	4th Mo	23, 27, 30, 35
Thompson, Frank Jay	Calif.	28 Dec. 02	Sen. Jones, N. M	37, 46
Thompson, Fremont Swift	Calif.	6 Oct. 00	6th Calif	37, 47
Thompson, James Virgil	Ky.	27 Aug. 03	9th Ky	77
Thompson, John Reginald	N. Y.	17 Sept. 03	Sen. Watson, Ga	63, 67
Thompson, John Sewell	Pa.	4 Sept. 98	Army	37, 47
Thompson, Robert Harvey, Jr	Miss.	20 Jan. 03	8th Miss	39, 47
Thompson, Stewart Leon	N. Y.	29 April, 99	32d N. Y	23, 28, 29, 33
Thompson, Vernon Avery, Jr	Mo.	1 June, 04	Sen. Cameron, Ariz	77
Thompson, William Gideon	Ariz.	14 Dec. 03	Rep.A.L.Ha'n,Ariz.	77
Thorpe, Fred Leroy	Ill.	29 Dec. 04	At large	77
Thrams, Guy Ernest	Ind.	24 Nov. 04	7th Ind	77
Thurston, Benjamin Easton	Minn.	13 Sept. 03	Sen. Nelson, Minn.	58, 62
Tibbetts, Ralph Edmund	Mass.	22 Aug. 02	9th Mass	50, 55
Tilly, Robert Love	Okla.	12 April, 04	1st Okla	63, 67
Timberlake, Joseph Coleman	N. C.	26 Aug. 06	Sen. Reed, Pa	79
Timberlake, Patrick Weston	R. I.	25 Dec. 01	8th Tenn	23, 28, 29, 35
Timberman, Thomas Sherman	N. J.	21 March, 00	3d N. J	23, 28, 30, 35
Tischbein, Carl Frederick	Ohio	24 Nov. 01	2d Ohio	49, 55
Todaro, Paul	Italy	9 May, 02	22d N. Y	77
Todd, Felix Alex, Jr	Okla.	20 Feb. 05	Sen. Owen, Okla	77
Toftoy, Holger Nelson	Ill.	31 Oct. 02	3dWis	58, 62
Toms, Raymond Wheeler	Conn.	31 Aug. 00	Army	49, 55
Torbett, Olive Cass	Texas	21 Oct. 00	11th Texas	49, 55
Tormey, Bernard Aye	Minn.	11 Sept. 99	Army	23, 28, 30, 35
Torrence, James Frederick, Jr	Pa.	3 Dec. 00	24th Pa	23, 28, 29, 35
Towers, Leo Harold	Okla.	3 Sept. 02	Sen. Owen, Okla	38, 47
Towle, Stewart Warren, Jr	Iowa	24 Nov. 01	Honor Schoo	23, 28, 30, 35
Towner, Milton Merrill	N. M.	5 Dec. 02	16th Texas	77
Townsend, Harry Forrest	Ill.	12 Aug. 03	15th Ill	77
Tracy, Maxwell Wood	Wash.	9 Nov. 02	At large	38, 47
Trapnell, Thomas John Hall	N. Y.	23 Nov. 02	Sen.Freling'n,N.J.	77
Trapolino, Thomas Frank	Fla.	2 Feb. 06	At large	77
Traywick, Jesse Thomas, Jr	Ala.	14 Nov. 00	2d Ala	39, 47
Treacy, Kenneth William	N. D.	25 March, 03	Sen.McC'mb'r,N.D	49, 55
Tredennick, Donald Cameron	Ohio	29 Aug. 01	19th Pa	23, 28, 30, 35
Treusch, Joseph Benedict	N. J.	15 April, 03	12th N. J	67
Trew, Frank Glover	Mo.	14 July, 02	1st S. C	38, 47
Triplet, William Samuel	Mo.	21 Sept. 99	7th Mo	39, 47
Trousdale, Briscoe Allen, Jr	La.	18 Jan. 98	Sen. La	23, 28, 30, 35
Trudeau, Arthur Gilbert	Vt.	5 July, 02	Sen.Dillingham,Vt.	37, 47
Tucker, George Avery	N. D.	19 April, 03	2d N. D	39, 47
Tudor, Ralph Arnold	Colo.	19 March, 02	Sen. Ore	23, 28, 29, 35
Tufts, Fletcher Gorham	India	6 Oct. 01	Army	50, 55
Tulley, David Henry	Colo.	17 April, 04	Sen. Thomas, Colo.	49, 55
Tully, Homer Gilbert	Colo.	27 Oct. 02	2d Colo	63, 67
Tully, Walter Busill	N. J.	7 Feb. 99	9th N. J	23, 28, 30, 35
Tunnell, LeRoy	Miss.	14 Oct. 00	4th Miss	64, 67
Turner, Howard McMath	Iowa	21 Feb. 02	9th Iowa	38, 47

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	Where born.	Date of birth.	Appointed from.	Page.
Turner, John William, Jr	Ill.	24 Oct. 03	9th Mo	77
Turner, Robert Griffith	P. I.	19 April, 04	Rep.A.L.Huck,Ill.	77
Tuttle, Roy Emerson	N. Y.	14 Sept. 02	N. Y. N. G	62
Twohey, Francis William	N. Y.	13 March, 05	31st N. Y	64, 67, 79
Underwood, Warren Nource	Pa.	16 Oct. 01	Md. N. G	49, 55
Upthegrove, Fay Roscoe	Pa.	28 Jan. 05	23d Pa	77
Urban, Lynn Bush	Mo.	27 June, 03	13th Mo	58, 62
Van Brunt, Rinaldo	Fla.	13 Dec. 01	Fla. N. G	50, 55
Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford	Wis.	24 Jan. 99	Sen. Mich	23, 28, 30, 35
Vanderblue, Charles Sherlock	Ill.	1 Aug. 03	6th Ill	77
Vandersluis, Howard John	Minn.	23 Oct. 99	9th Minn	23, 28, 29, 35
Van Horne, Edwin James	Md.	13 Feb. 02	Army	58, 62
Van Meter, Samuel Wallace	Ky.	31 Jan. 02	3d Miss	58, 62
Van Syckle, David Louis	N. J.	16 July, 01	Army	58, 62
Van Way, Charles Ward, Jr	Texas	29 Jan. 03	At large	38, 47
Van Wyk, Harry	Wis.	16 June, 98	9th Wis	37, 47
Vaughn, George Walter	Kan.	5 June, 01	Sen. Kan	38, 47
Verbeck, William Jordan	N. Y.	20 Jan. 04	Honor School	64, 67, 79
Vichules, Leo Douglas	Ill.	21 June, 02	2d Mass	37, 47
Vickers, Louis Test	Pa.	10 Dec. 01	Pa. N. G	77
Voedisch, Morris Kelley	S. D.	17 Oct. 99	2d S. D	23, 28, 29, 35
Vogel, Herbert Davis	Mich.	26 Aug. 00	2d Mich	37, 47, 66
Wade, James Oka	Ark.	27 Nov. 99	Army	58, 62
Waldo, George Edward	Kan.	4 April, 00	Sen. Fla	23, 28, 29, 35
Walker, Robert Serrell Wood	Mass.	16 Nov. 00	Bd.of Com's.D.C	58, 62
Walker, William Alexander	Calif.	8 Jan. 01	Army	58, 62
Wall, John Cowles	Texas	23 Dec. 02	Sen.Culberson,Tex.	64, 67
Wallace, Everett Chalmers	Ohio	6 March, 01	Army	37, 47, 66
Wallington, Merton Goodfellow	N. J.	14 May, 01	2d N. J	38, 47
Warren, Addison Exum	N. C.	12 Oct. 02	1st N. C	64, 67
Warren, Johnnie Henry	Tenn.	4 Feb. 05	7th Ark	77
Warren, John Wesley	Ala.	25 June, 97	7th Ala	23, 28, 29, 35
Washbourne, Lee Bird	Okla.	2 June, 06	1st Okla	77
Washburn, Clifford Andrewes	N. Y.	30 Aug. 02	25th N. Y	77
Waters, Herbert Sanford	N. Y.	7 Oct. 01	24th N. Y	47, 67
Watlington, Thomas Morgan, Jr	Texas	22 May, 04	Rep.A.L.M'e'l,Wy.	77
Watson, Arthur Edwin, Jr	Texas	7 April, 05	5th Ark	58, 62
Watson, James Angus, Jr	D. C.	13 Sept. 00	6th Md	37, 47
Webb, Elmer Matthew, Jr	Del.	10 Oct. 04	Sen. Ball, Del	77
Webb, Eugene McKinley	Va.	10 May, 02	9th Va	62, 67
Webb, John Charles	N. Y.	3 Feb. 03	21st N. Y	56, 67
Webber, Kenneth Eugene	Iowa	6 Oct. 00	11th Iowa	23, 28, 29, 35
Weber, Ernst Martin	Iowa	16 April, 02	4th Iowa	77
Weber, Wilfred Henry P	N. J.	6 Dec. 98	10th N. J	23, 28, 29, 35
Weikert, John Maurice	Pa.	29 Sept. 98	20th Pa	23, 28, 30, 35
Weinaugh, Walter Louis	N. Y.	10 Dec. 01	43d N. Y	38, 47
Weir, Campbell	Del.	12 Aug. 01	Rep. A. L. Del	39, 47
Weitfle, Paul LeRoy, Jr	N. M.	9 June, 00	11th Calif	50, 55
Wells, Ben L	Ky.	5 April, 00	Army	23, 28, 30, 35
Wells, Briant Harris, Jr	P. I.	27 July, 02	At large	38, 47
Wells, Jesse Bernard	Texas	10 Dec. 99	6th Okla	37, 47
Wells, Joseph Bicknell	Utah	15 Oct. 00	Sen. King, Utah	64, 67, 77
Wells, Lucien Francis, Jr	Ky.	10 Sept. 02	2d Ky	39, 47
Wenzlaff, Theodore Charles	S. D.	8 Jan. 03	5th Neb	58, 62
Werner, Paul Avery	N. Y.	2 Sept. 03	10th N. Y	58, 62
Wesner, Charlie	Wis.	27 Oct. 01	Army	77
West, Gustavus Wilcox	Okla.	14 March, 02	3d Okla	49, 55
West, Julian Montgomery	Md.	29 June, 05	4th Md	77
West, Robert John, Jr	Texas	24 Sept. 04	1st Kan	77
Weston, Standish	D. C.	11 Nov. 02	2d N. H	49, 55, 66
Westphalinger, Henry Randolph	Ky.	28 March, 03	Sen.Kellogg,Minn	49, 55
Weyher, Theodore Addison	Wis.	6 May, 05	8th Wis	77
Whatley, Vachel Davis, Jr	Ga.	23 Nov. 03	4th Ga	77
Wheaton, James Russell	Mich.	19 July, 00	8th Mich	58, 62
Wheeler, Forrest Vale	Okla.	8 Feb. 02	Army	77
Wheeler, Sidney Merrick	Canada	15 June, 02	Army	58, 62
Whelchel, Willis Webb	Ga.	5 Jan. 01	9th Ga	58, 62
White, Edward Higgins	Ind.	22 May, 01	Sen. Watson, Ind	39, 47
White, Horton Vail	Neb.	4 Jan. 01	Sen. Neb	23, 28, 30, 35
White, John Hamilton, Jr	N. Y.	25 Sept. 99	39th N. Y	23, 28, 29, 35
White, Robert Curtis	N. Y.	20 Feb. 05	15th Ill	77
White, Thomas Benjamin	Alaska	9 Feb. 03	5th Calif	58, 62
White, Walter Cornelius	Miss.	24 Dec. 96	4th Me	23, 28, 30, 35
White, Will Walter	Mont.	7 April, 00	2d Mont	23, 28, 29, 35
Whitehouse, Benjamin	Va.	10 Sept. 02	Va. N. G	77

LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

Names.	*Where born.*	*Date of birth.*	*Appointed from.*	*Page.*
Whitson, Wallace Evan	Tenn.	6 April, 00	Army	23, 28, 29, 35
Whitted, Thomas Byrd, Jr	N. C.	9 Sept. 02	Sen.Overman,N.C	50, 55
Whittier, George Washington, Jr	Mass.	30 April, 02	Army	77
Whittle, Calvin Louis	Calif.	2 July, 02	3d Calif	64, 67, 79
Wiesenauer, Robert	Mich.	5 March, 03	12th Mich	77
Wilder, Frank Edwin	Wis.	24 Nov. 00	2d Colo	23, 28, 29, 35
Wiley, Harold Foster	Iowa	22 March, 00	Army	49, 55
Wiley, Noble James, Jr	N. Y.	19 Feb. 04	7th Ala	77
Will, George Francis	N. Y.	3 June, 04	1st Conn	77
Willems, John Murphy	Kan.	23 Dec. 01	16th N. Y	50, 55
Williams, Alex Norwood, Jr	La.	23 Dec. 04	5th La	77
Williams, Cyril Edward	Can.	27 Jan. 02	Army	77
Williams, George Franklin	N. C.	9 Feb. 01	Sen. N. C	23, 28, 30, 35
Williams, John Franklin	Me.	6 June, 02	2d Me	37, 47
Williams, John Jacob	Utah	7 March, 01	1st Utah	38, 47
Williams, Joseph Alton	Fla.	7 Aug. 04	Sen. Trammell,Fla.	78
Williams, Lee Roy	Okla.	14 Nov. 03	7th Okla	78
Williams, Lyman O'Dell	S. C.	15 Dec. 00	Sen. S. C	23, 28, 30, 35
Willing, Alexander McNair	Miss.	16 Aug. 03	At large	49, 55
Willis, James Arthur, Jr	S. C.	24 June, 02	2d S. C	58, 62
Willis, James Stewart	Ga.	14 March, 03	Sen. Harris, Ga	37, 47
Wills, Leslie Ellsworth	Ill.	20 April, 01	18th Ill	58, 62
Wilson, Carl Bassett	Texas	8 Oct. 01	2d Texas	78
Wilson, Daniel McCoy	Vt.	19 Oct. 05	Sen. Page, Vt	78
Wilson, Ernest Holmes	Mich.	17 March, 02	6th Wis	50, 55
Wilson, James	Ill.	6 Oct. 05	2d La	78
Wilson, John Guy	Vt.	24 Aug. 01	2d Vt	23, 28, 30, 35
Wilson, Ovid Oscar	Texas	7 Nov. 01	6th Texas	39, 47
Wilson, Stephen Alfred	Ga.	28 Oct. 01	1st Ga	56, 67
Wingebach, Charles Fearing	N. Y.	29 March, 02	Army	55, 67
Winslow, William Randolph	Tenn.	19 Nov. 01	10th Tenn	23, 28, 29, 35, 65
Winter, William Ernest	Kan.	17 Dec. 99	1st Kan	23, 28, 29, 35
Withers, George Kenyon	Mo.	4 Sept. 03	Sen. Myers, Mont	49, 56
Witman, Clark Cornelius	Pa.	9 Feb. 02	8th Pa	38, 47
Wohlforth, Robert Martin	N. J.	25 Feb. 04	3d N. J	78
Woitkievicz, Joseph Vincent	Pa.	15 Nov. 02	Pa. N. G	78
Wolberg, Bnejamin Mack	N. Y.	16 April, 05	12th N. Y	78
Wolf, Paul Wakefield	Kan.	6 April, 01	Sen. Colo	23, 28, 29, 35
Woltersdorf, Karl Augustus	Ala.	11 July, 03	9th Ala	37, 47
Wood, Harold Stuart	N. C.	3 Feb. 06	1st N. C	78
Wood, Warfield Richardson	Ala.	4 March, 01	9th Ala	39, 47
Wood, William Holmes	Conn.	6 Sept. 00	34th N. Y	49, 56
Woodbridge, John Prichard	Ohio	11 Jan. 03	17th Ohio	58, 62
Woodruff, Charles Edward, Jr	Kan.	8 Nov. 00	At large	23, 28, 29, 35
Woods, Lebbeus Bigelow	Neb.	13 Feb. 00	Army	49, 56
Woodworth, Joseph Henry	Ind.	6 Oct. 02	6th Ind	49, 56
Workman, James Henry	Ohio	17 July, 00	22d Ohio	23, 28, 29, 35
Worthing, Kenneth Elric	Wis.	17 Jan. 05	6th Wis	78
Wrean, Joy Thomas	Ill.	20 Nov. 02	14th Mo	78
Wren, William Bellemere	Pa.	3 Feb. 03	12th Pa	38, 47
Wright, Leslie Isaac	Scotland	19 Nov. 04	12th Ill	78
Wright, William Lamborn	Pa.	5 Dec. 99	Sen. Penrose, Pa	49, 56
Wrockloff, George Edmund, Jr	Colo.	18 Feb. 02	9th Calif	38, 47
Yager, Marion Head	Ky.	15 Aug. 05	Sen. Ernst, Ky	78
Yeomans, Prentice Edward	N. Y.	26 July, 02	N. Y. N. G	58, 62
Young, George Edmund	Md.	13 June, 98	Army	38, 47
Young, Joseph Alvan	Okla.	15 June, 03	4th Okla	64, 67
Young, Ray Douglas	Kan.	21 Nov. 01	6th Kan	58, 62
Young, Walter	N. J.	15 Dec. 02	Sen.Frel'ysen,N.J.	58, 62
Zeller, Henry Magruder, Jr	Texas	9 Feb. 06	5th Texas	78
Zwicker, Ralph Wise	Wis.	17 April, 03	Sen.La Fol't'e,Wis.	78

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Title	1
Board of Visitors	2
Historical Sketch	3–4
Commendatory References to the Academy	5
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy	6
Roster of Officers and Instructors	7–12
Index to Officers and Instructors	13–19
Classification of Cadets	20
Program of Instruction and Course of Studies	21-22
Members of Graduating Class Arranged According to General Merit	23
General Merit Roll of Cadets Graduated June 12, 1923	24-28
First Class Standing According to General Merit 1922-1923	29-30
First Class Standing in Order of Merit First Class Year	31-35
Second Class Arranged According to General Merit 1922-1923	37-39
Second Class Standing in Second Class Year	40-47
Third Class Arranged According to General Merit	49-50
Third Class Standing in Third Class Year	51-56
Fourth Class Arranged According to General Merit	58
Fourth Class Standing in Fourth Class Year	59-62
Distinguished Cadets	65-66
Casualties	67
Corps Organization	68-71
Cadets Admitted in 1923	72-78
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged	80-100

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy.

1923 Edition. Revised Annually.

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

THE CORPS OF CADETS.

The maximum authorized strength of the Corps of Cadets at the United States Military Academy (excepting the four Filipinos) is 1,334, appointed in number and from sources as follows: Four from each State at large; 2 from each Congressional district; 2 from each Territory; 4 from the District of Columbia; 2 from natives of Porto Rico; 82 from the United States at large, 2 of whom are appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President, and 20 of whom are selected from among the honor graduates of educational institutions having officers of the Regular Army detailed as professors of military science and tactics, and which institutions are designated as "honor military schools" upon the determination of their relative standing at the last preceding annual inspection regularly made by the War Department; and 180 to be appointed from among the enlisted men of the Regular Army and of the National Guard, in number as nearly equal as practicable. They are appointed by the President, and those appointed from States at large, from Congressional districts, from the Territories, from the District of Columbia, and from the island of Porto Rico, must, under the law, be *actual residents* thereof, respectively.

In addition to the 1,334 mentioned above, the Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Governor General of the Philippine Islands, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy: "*Provided*, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: *And provided further*, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts." (35 Stats., 441.)

APPOINTMENTS.

The numbers mentioned above represent the maximum allowed at the Military Academy at any one time from the respective sources; consequently, no appointment can be made from any source except to fill a vacancy therefrom.

Appointments are made as follows:

From States at large and from Congressional districts, upon the recommendations of the respective Senators and Representatives in Congress.

From the Territories, upon the recommendations of the respective Delegates in Congress.

From the District of Columbia, upon the recommendations of the commissioners thereof.

From Porto Rico, upon the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

From among the honor graduates of educational institutions designated as "honor military schools," upon the recommendations of the heads of the respective schools.

From among the enlisted men of the National Guard of the States and Territories, and of the island of Porto Rico, upon the recommendations of the respective governors thereof.

From among the enlisted men of the National Guard of the District of Columbia, upon the recommendation of the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia.

From among the enlisted men of the Regular Army, upon the recommendations of the commanding generals of the respective corps areas and territorial departments.

Appointments from the United States at large (excepting those from "honor military schools" and those appointed upon the recommendation of the Vice President) are made by the President upon his own selection, and as the result of a competitive examination, identical in every respect with the regular entrance examination.

CANDIDATES.

From States at large, Congressional districts, and Territories.—The selection of candidates, by competitive examination or otherwise, for appointment from any State at large or Congressional district, is entirely in the hands of the Senator or Representative in Congress who has the vacancy at his disposal, and all applications for appointment from those sources should be addressed to the proper Senator or Representative.

For each vacancy from a State at large, or Congressional or Territorial district, *three candidates* should be nominated, one to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of both the principal and the first alternate.

These candidates must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 17 and 22 years.

From "honor military schools."—*Honor graduates* of "honor military schools" are selected for appointment as cadets of the United States Military Academy in the following manner:

There is maintained in the office of The Adjutant General of the Army a roster of "honor military schools" as determined by annual War Department inspections of educational institutions.

At an early date in each year, The Adjutant General of the Army will anticipate the vacancies in the Corps of Cadets which are open to *honor graduates* and will make an equitable distribution of those vacancies amongst the "honor military schools" and notify them accordingly. Each designated institution will at a specified time notify The Adjutant General of the Army of the name of the selected *honor graduate* from that year's graduating class.

An *honor graduate* of a selected institution will be appointed, without mental examination but subject to a satisfactory physical examination, a cadet of the United States Military Academy upon the certificate of the head of the institution that the appointee is the *honor graduate* of that institution. A certificate (Form II) will be forwarded to the Adjutant of the Academy when the appointment is made.

These candidates must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 17 and 22 years.

From the National Guard.—To be eligible for appointment from the National Guard, an applicant must be an enlisted man of a unit recognized by the Federal Government and must, at date of admission, be between the ages of 19 and 22 years and have served as an enlisted man in the Guard not less than one year. It is not essential that the service shall have been continuous; therefore, former service in the Guard may be counted in determining an applicant's eligibility. Similarly, service with a National Guard organization prior to its recognition by the Federal Government may be considered, the date of enlistment of the soldier governing, and not that of the recognition of the unit. Those applicants who contemplate enlisting in the National Guard for the purpose of being appointed to the Military Academy should do so early enough to enable them to acquire the year of service by the date of admission in the year during which they desire to enter.

For vacancies in the cadetships allotted to enlisted men of the National Guard, the candidates, not exceeding three for each vacancy, will be apportioned, as nearly equal as practicable, among the States, the Territories, the District of Columbia, and the island of Porto Rico, according to their enlisted strength. With the exception of the candidates from the District of Columbia, they will be selected by the governors from successful competitors in a PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION to be held between November 1 and November 15 of each year, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy. The candidates from the National Guard of the District of Columbia will be similarly selected by the commanding general of the District of Columbia Militia.

Each candidate thus selected will be authorized by the War Department to report for the regular Military Academy entrance examination, which he must undergo in competition with the entire number of National Guard candidates, the available vacancies being awarded to those physically qualified candidates making the highest proficient averages in the order of merit established at the last-mentioned examination, irrespective of the State, Territory, or District to which their organizations may belong. The selection being made throughout by competition, alternates can not be considered under any circumstances.

From the Regular Army.—To be eligible for appointment from the Regular Army, an applicant must be an enlisted man thereof, and must, at date of admission,

be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, and have served as an enlisted man in the Army not less than one year. It is not essential that the service shall have been continuous; therefore, prior Army service may be counted in determining a soldier's eligibility. Those applicants who contemplate enlisting in the Army for the purpose of being appointed to the Military Academy should do so early enough to enable them to acquire the year of service by the date of admission in the year during which they desire to enter.

The candidates nominated for cadetships allotted to the enlisted men of the Regular Army shall not exceed three times the number of existing vacancies and shall be equitably distributed among the territorial departments and corps areas by the War Department. If the number of applicants in any department or corps area exceeds the share allotted to it by the War Department, the candidates in such department or corps area will be chosen from the successful competitors in a PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION to be held between December 1 and December 15, such examination to be of a scope and nature similar to the regular examination for entrance to the United States Military Academy.[1]

Each such candidate will be authorized to report for the regular Military Academy entrance examination, which he must undergo in competition with the entire number of Army candidates, the available vacancies being awarded to those physically qualified competitors making the highest proficient averages, in the order of merit established at the last-mentioned examination, without regard to the territorial department or corps area from which designated. The selection being made throughout by competition, alternates can not be considered under any circumstances.

REGULAR ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

The regular Military Academy entrance examination is held beginning on the first Tuesday in March each year, only one such examination being scheduled annually. Each candidate (unless appointed from the Regular Army) designated to take that examination will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein, before a board of Army officers convened by the War Department. Enlisted men appointed from the Regular Army receive authority from their respective department or corps area commanders to report for examination, and must report at the time and place specified.[2]

The Filipino candidates selected for appointment shall, unless otherwise notified by the War Department, appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.

There are *two* methods of meeting the educational requirements for admission to the Military Academy, viz, by successfully passing the regular entrance examination, or by submitting a satisfactory educational certificate in lieu thereof.

Admission by examination.—Those appointees who enter by examination must show that they are well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, and general and United States history.

The schedule of the examination is as follows:

First day.—History, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

Second day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours. English grammar, composition and literature, 1.30 to 5.30 p. m., 4 hours.

Third day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.

(For a more complete description of the examination and for sample questions see pp. 11 to 26.)

Admission by certificate.—The Academic Board will consider and *may accept* in lieu of the regular mental examination:

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, a full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must accompany the

---

[1] In the Philippine Department the preliminary examination will be held between November 1 and November 15.

[2] The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance.

certificate; if attendance at college extends over less than a semester and the candidate was admitted to college by certificate, a certificate (Form II) from the preparatory school giving a full record of studies taken and grades attained must accompany the college certificate. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that he has in his school work shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the lists given below.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate is in actual attendance in his senior year at a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, and has satisfactorily completed three and one-half years' work at such school, provided that the course which he is pursuing will, when completed, show proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, it will be rejected.

A candidate submitting a certificate showing actual attendance at and prospective graduation from a preparatory school or public high school must as a condition of admission continue his course of study, and at the time of entrance to the Military Academy submit his diploma or other formal evidence of graduation. Failure to submit such evidence of graduation will disqualify the candidate for entrance.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the lists given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

The lists of subjects and the corresponding weights in units are as follows:

(*a*) Required.

Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects:

	Units.			Units.
Mathematics, A1	1	History, A	Any two	2
Mathematics, A2	1	History, B		
Mathematics, C	1	History, C		
English, A	1½	History, D		
English, B	1½	History, E		
		History, F		
				8

(*b*) Optional.

The remaining 6 units may be supplied from among the following subjects and no others:

	Units.		Units.
Mathematics, B	½	French, B (Intermediate) — Either one, but not both	1
Mathematics, D	½	French, BC (Inter. and adv.) — Either one, but not both	2
Mathematics, E	½	German, A (Elementary)	2
Mathematics, F	½	German, B (Intermediate) — Either one, but not both	1
History, A — Any not submitted among required subjects.	1	German, BC (Inter. and adv.) — Either one, but not both	2
History, B	1	Spanish	2
History, C	1	Physics	1
History, D	1	Chemistry	1
History, E	1	Biology	1
History, F	1	Botany	1
*Latin, 1 (Grammar)	1	Physical geography	1
Latin, 2 (Elementary Comp.)	1	Drawing (freehand or mechanical)	1
Latin, 3 (Second year)	2	Zoology	1
Latin, 4 (Cicero)	1	General science	1
Latin, 5 (Virgil)	1		
Greek, A1 (Grammar)	½		
Greek, A2 (Elementary Comp.)	½		
French, A (Elementary)	2		35

*Not to exceed 4 units will be credited for Latin studies.

DEFINITION OF CERTAIN OF THE SUBJECTS CONTAINED IN THE FOREGOING LIST.

MATHEMATICS.

A1. Algebra to Quadratics. One Unit.

The four fundamental operations for rational algebraic expressions.

Factories, determination of highest common factor and lowest common multiple by factoring.

Fractions, including complex fractions, and ratio and proportion.

Linear equations, both numerical and literal, containing one or more unknown quantities.

Problems depending on linear equations.

Radicals, including the extraction of the square root of polynomials and of numbers.

Exponents, including the fractional and negative.

A2. Quadratics and Beyond. One Unit.

Quadratic equations, both numerical and literal.

Simple cases of equations, with one or more unknown quantities that can be solved by the methods of linear or quadratic equations.

Problems depending on quadratic equations.

The binomial theorem for positive integral exponents.

The formulas for the *nth* term and the sum of the terms of arithmetical and geometrical progressions, with applications.

It is assumed that pupils will be required throughout the course to solve numerous problems which involve putting questions into equations. Some of these problems should be chosen from mensuration, from physics, and from commercial life. The use of graphical methods and illustrations, particularly in connection with the solution of equations, is also expected.

B. Advanced Algebra. One-Half Unit.

Permutations and combinations, limited to simple cases.

Complex numbers, with graphical representation of sums and differences.

Determinants, chiefly of the second, third, and fourth orders, including the use of minors and the solution of linear equations.

Numerical equations of higher degree, and so much of the theory of equations, with graphical methods, as is necessary for their treatment, including Descartes's rule of signs and Horner's method, but not Sturm's functions or multiple roots.

C. Plane Geometry. One Unit.

The usual theorems and constructions of good textbooks, including the general properties of plane rectilinear figures; the circle and the measurement of angles; similar polygons; areas; regular polygons and the measurement of the circle.

The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.

Applications to the mensuration of lines and plane surfaces.

D. Solid Geometry. One-Half Unit.

The usual theorems and constructions of good textbooks, including the relation of planes and lines in space; the properties and measurement of prisms, pyramids, cylinders, and cones; the sphere and the spherical triangle.

The solution of numerous original exercises, including loci problems.

Applications to the mensuration of surfaces and solids.

E. Trigonometry. One-Half Unit.

Definitions and relations of the six trigonometric functions as ratios; circular measurement of angles.

Proofs of principal formulas, in particular for the sine, cosine, and tangent of the sum and the difference of two angles, of the double angle and the half angle, the product expressions for the sum or the difference of two sines or of two cosines, etc.; the transformation of trigonometric expressions by means of these formulas.

Solution of trigonometric equations of a simple character.

Theory and use of logarithms (without the introduction of work involving infinite series).

The solution of right and oblique triangles and practical applications, including the solution of right spherical triangles.

F. Plane Trigonometry. One-Half Unit.

This subject is the same as the preceding except that no topics from spherical trigonometry are included.

ENGLISH A AND B.

The study of English in the school has two main objects: (1) Command of correct and clear English, spoken and written; (2) ability to read with accuracy, intelligence, and appreciation.

Grammar and Composition. One and One-Half Units.

The first object requires instruction in grammar and composition. English grammar should ordinarily be reviewed in the secondary school; and correct spelling and grammatical accuracy should be rigorously exacted in connection with all written work during the four years. The principles of English composition governing punctuation, the use of words, sentences, and paragraphs, should be thoroughly mastered; and practice in composition, oral as well as written, should extend throughout the secondary school period. Written exercises may well comprise letter-writing, narration, description, and easy exposition and argument. It is advisable that subjects for this work be taken from the student's personal experience, general knowledge and studies other than English, as well as from his reading in literature. Finally, special instruction in language and composition should be accompanied by concerted effort of teachers in all branches to cultivate in the student the habit of using good English in his recitations and various exercises, whether oral or written.

Literature. One and One-Half Units.

The second object is sought by means of two lists of books headed, respectively, reading and study, from which may be framed a progressive course in literature covering four years. In connection with both lists, the student should be trained in reading aloud and be encouraged to commit to memory some of the more notable passages both in verse and in prose. As an aid to literary appreciation, he is further advised to acquaint himself with the most important facts in the lives of the authors whose works he reads and with their place in literary history.

Reading.

The aim of this course is to foster in the student the habit of intelligent reading and to develop a taste for good literature, by giving him a first-hand knowledge of some of its best specimens. He should read the books carefully, but his attention should not be so fixed upon details that he fails to appreciate the main purpose and charm of what he reads.

History.

(*a*) **Ancient history**, with special reference to Greek and Roman history, and including also a short introductory study of the more ancient nations and the chief events of the early Middle Ages, down to the death of Charlemagne (814), one unit.

(*b*) **Mediæval and modern history**, from the death of Charlemagne to the present time, one unit.

(*c*) **Modern history**, one unit.

(*d*) **English history**, one unit.

(*e*) **American history**, one unit.

(*f*) **American history and civil government**, one unit.

UNIT OF ADMISSION REQUIREMENTS.

In order to facilitate the comparison of admission requirements with one another, the board has given its approval to the following statement, formulated by the National Conference Committee on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schools, descriptive of a unit of admission requirements:

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately a quarter of a full year's work. A four-year secondary school curriculum should be regarded as representing not more than 16 units of work.

This statement is designed to afford a standard of measurement for the work done in secondary schools. It takes the four-year high school course as a basis, and assumes that the length of the school year is from 36 to 40 weeks, that a period is from 40 to 60 minutes in length, and that the study is pursued for four or five periods a week; but under ordinary circumstances, a satisfactory year's work in any subject can not

be accomplished in less than 120 sixty-minute hours or their equivalent. Schools organized on any other than a four-year basis can, nevertheless, estimate their work in terms of this unit. (From Document No. 93, College Entrance Examination Board. Address for further information, 431 West One hundred and seventeenth Street, New York City.)

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Candidates from the United States at large, the Regular Army, and the National Guard may submit certificates, but such certificates will be considered only in case the vacancies from those sources, respectively, for that year are not filled by the regular examination.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 1. A certificate received between February 1 and the examination will receive consideration, but in view of the short time left to the academic board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who submit certificates on a date which does not allow the academic board sufficient time to investigate their value and notify them regarding the final action thereon prior to the day set for the examination should proceed with the regular examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as herein prescribed, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class and presented for a succeeding class should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidate's educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the academic board. (Par. 57, Regls., U. S. M. A.)

All necessary papers, *including a set of blank certificate forms* (except Form III, which is sent only upon application), are furnished by The Adjutant General of the Army to each duly nominated candidate with his letter of appointment.

Any candidate who contemplates submitting a certificate shall, immediately upon receiving his appointment, forward to the Adjutant, United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., the names and addresses of all educational institutions from which he expects to obtain certificates, in order that information as to the status of those institutions may be procured before the arrival of the certificates.

Any appointee who can not accept appointment should so advise The Adjutant General promptly.

Date of admission.—Candidates who fully conform to the requirements set forth in the preceding paragraphs, and who report in person to the superintendent on the first week day in July, before 12 o'clock, noon, shall be admitted as cadets of the United States Military Academy, and shall receive their warrants of appointment as soon as practicable.

Engagement to serve.—Immediately after reporting to the superintendent for admission, and before receiving their warrants of appointment, candidates are required to sign, in the presence of the superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, ——— ———, of the State (or Territory) of ———, aged ——— years, ——— months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for eight years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of ——— ———.

In the case of the Filipino cadets, the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See sec. 1321, R. S.)

Oath of allegiance.—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the Academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, ——— ———, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at ——— this ——— day of ———, nineteen hundred and ———, before me.

No candidate shall be admitted who is less than 5 feet 4 inches in height, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service, or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character.

All candidates must be unmarried.

Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 (or 19 if from the Regular Army or from the National Guard) until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible. The age requirements for all candidates, as well as the service requirements for appointment from the Army and from the National Guard, are statutory and can not be waived.

The mental and physical requirements are the same for all candidates.

Each candidate must, on reporting at West Point, present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations, made at least a month apart, within three months.

PRELIMINARY PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as a cadet of the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission or any that should be corrected by treatment before presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by his family physician, and, if he desires, also by an Army surgeon at the nearest military post. Such an examination should enable the candidate to decide whether to devote the time and possible expense which may be necessary for preparation for the entrance examination or to relinquish his appointment.

The presentation by an appointee of his letter of conditional appointment, with a request for physical examination, or the presentation by a prospective appointee of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

CHARACTER OF ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS.

Physical Examination.

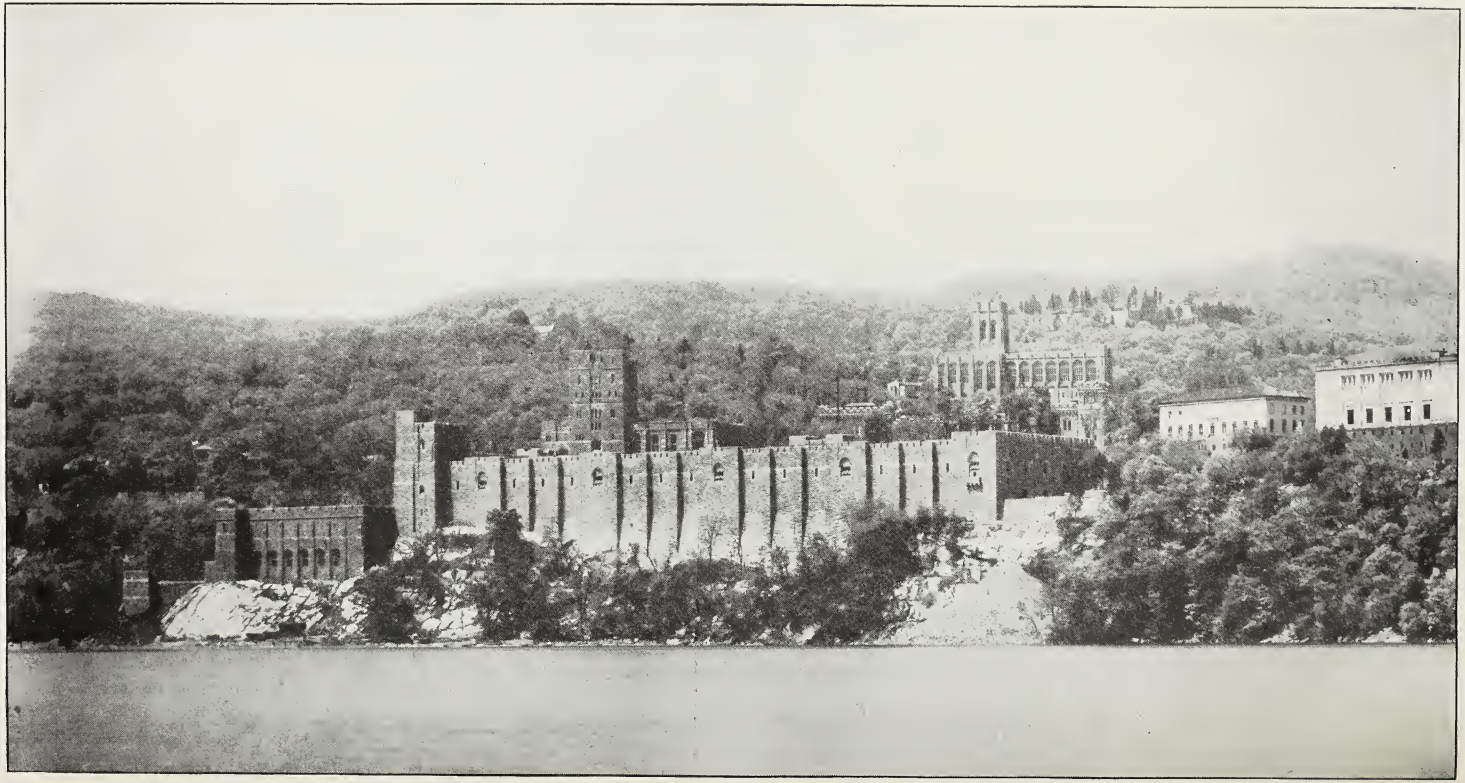
Candidates who, upon reporting, present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins in the afternoon of the third day and is continued daily until completed.

Hearing must be normal (20/20) in each ear for the "low conversational voice," as well as for watch and tuning fork. The following-named conditions are causes for rejection: The total loss of an ear, marked hypertrophy or atrophy, or disfiguring deformity of the organ; atresia of the external auditory canal, or tumors of this part; acute or chronic suppurative otitis media, or chronic catarrhal otitis media; mastoiditis, acute or chronic; existing perforation of the membrana tympani from any cause whatever.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye without glasses. If below 20/20, it must be correctable to 20/20 by proper glasses. Hyperopia, hyperopic astigmatism, or compound hyperopic astigmatism, with vision less than 20/20 without glasses is cause for rejection. Both eyes must be free from acute or chronic disease. In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses, and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20, will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case, the correction will also be noted.

The following-named conditions are also causes for rejection: Color blindness for red, green, or violet; trachoma, or xerophthalmia; chronic conjunctivitis; pterygium encroaching upon the cornea; complete or extensive destruction of the eyelids, disfiguring cicatrices, adhesions of the lids to each other or to the eyeball; inversion or eversion of the eyelids, or lagophthalmus; trichiasis, ptosis, blepharospasm, or chronic blepheritis; epiphora, chronic dacryocystitis, or lachrymal fistula; chronic

WEST POINT FROM THE CLOUDS.



PARTIAL VIEW OF CENTRAL BUILDINGS FROM HUDSON RIVER.

keratitis, ulcers of the cornea, staphyloma, or corneal opacities encroaching on the pupillary area and reducing the acuity of vision below the standard noted above; irregularities in the form of the iris, or anterior or posterior synechiae sufficient to reduce the visual acuity below the standard; opacities of the lens or its capsule, sufficient to reduce the acuity of vision below the standard, or progressive cataract of any degree; extensive coloboma of the choroid or iris, absence of pigment, glaucoma, iritis, or extensive or progressive choroiditis; retinitis, detachment of the retina, neuro-retinitis, optic neurititis, or atrophy of the optic nerve; loss or disorganization of either eye, or pronounced exophthalmus; pronounced nystagmus, or permanent or well-marked strabismus; diplopia, or night blindness; abnormal conditions of the eyes due to disease of the brain; malignant tumors of lids or eyeballs; asthenopia accompanying any ocular defect.

A certificate from a competent ophthalmologist may be accepted, at the option of the examining board, as evidence of freedom from lesions of the fundus.

Teeth.—No candidate will be accepted unless he has a minimum of six serviceable, natural masticating teeth above and six below, opposing, and four serviceable, natural incisors above and four below, opposing. Therefore, the minimum requirement consists of a total of twelve (or eight) masticating teeth and eight incisor teeth, all of which must be so opposed as to serve the purposes of incision and mastication. Well-crowned teeth or single-tooth replacements by a standard method of fixed bridge work may be considered serviceable, natural teeth.

A carious tooth with one or more cavities which can be restored by filling may be considered a serviceable, natural tooth, and a candidate with such unsound tooth or teeth may be accepted subject to the conditions of having the cavities filled in a satisfactory manner before the date set for his entrance. Teeth affected by extensive caries with large cavities involving the pulp will not be considered serviceable. A tooth will not be considered a serviceable, natural tooth when it is involved with excessively deep pyorrhea pockets, or when its root end is manifestly affected with an infection that has or has not an evacuating sinus discharging through the mucous membrane or skin; nor will a tooth be considered serviceable which fails to enter into serviceable occlusion with the opposing tooth.

The following-named conditions are further causes for disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or at no very distant period impair the efficiency of the candidate:

1. Feeble constitution; unsound health from whatever cause; tuberculosis; indications of former tuberculosis; convulsions; venereal disease; heart disease; kidney disease; chorea; and somnambulism.
2. Chronic cutaneous affections.
3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head.
4. Impediment of speech.
5. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of liability to a pulmonic disease.
6. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc.
7. Lateral deviation of the spine from the normal midline of more than 2 inches (scoliosis); curvature of the spine of any degree in which function is interfered with, or in which there is noticeable deformity when the applicant is dressed (scoliosis, kyphosis, or lordosis).
8. Hernia in any locality.
9. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas.
10. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc.
11. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices likely to break down.

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are minimum for growing youths and are for guidance in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which will determine the candidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height, but candidates must be at least 64 inches in height.

Table of physical proportions for height, weight, and chest measurement.

Age.	Height.	Weight.	Chest measurement—expiration.	Chest mobility.	Age.	Height.	Weight.	Chest measurement—expiration.	Chest mobility.
	Inches.	*Pounds.*	*Inches.*	*Inches.*		*Inches.*	*Pounds.*	*Inches.*	*Inches.*
17 years..	64	110	29	2	18 years..	64	117	30¼	2
	65	112	29¼	2		65	117	30¼	2
	66	114	29½	2		66	119	30½	2
	67	116	29¾	2		67	121	30¾	2
	68	119	30	2½		68	124	31	2½
	69	122	30¼	2½		69	127	31¼	2½
	70	125	30½	2½		70	130	31½	2½
	71	128	30¾	2½		71	133	31¾	2½
						72	136	32	3
19 years..	64	121	30¾	2	20 years..	64	121	31	2
	65	121	30¾	2		65	122	31	2
	66	123	31	2		66	124	31¼	2
	67	125	31¼	2		67	126	31½	2
	68	129	31½	2½		68	130	31¾	2½
	69	133	31¾	2½		69	134	32	2½
	70	137	32	2½		70	138	32¼	2½
	71	141	32¼	2½		71	142	32½	2½
	72	145	32½	3		72	146	32¾	3
	73	149	32¾	3		73	150	33	3
						74	154	33¼	3½
21 years..	64	121	31¼	2	22 years..	64	123	31½	2
	65	123	31¼	2		65	125	31½	2
	66	125	31½	2		66	127	31¾	2
	67	127	31¾	2		67	129	32	2
	68	132	32	2½		68	134	32¼	2½
	69	137	32¼	2½		69	139	32½	2½
	70	142	32½	2½		70	144	32¾	2½
	71	147	32¾	2½		71	149	33	2½
	72	152	33	3		72	154	33¼	3
	73	157	33¼	3		73	159	33½	3
	74	162	33½	3½		74	164	33¾	3½
	75	167	33¾	3½		75	169	34	3½
						76	174	34¼	4

Following is a list of the places at which the examination is held:

Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
Army Building, 39 Whitehall Street, New York, N. Y.
Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark.
Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.
Fort Banks, Mass.
Fort Bliss, Tex.
Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
Fort Crockett, Tex.
Canal Zone (such place as the commanding general, Panama Canal Department, may designate).
Fort Douglas, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Fort Keogh, Miles City, Mont.
Camp Knox, Ky.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif.
Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Fort Missoula, Mont.
Fort McPherson, Ga.
Montgomery Air Intermediate Depot, Montgomery, Ala.
Fort Monroe, Va.
Fort Myer, Va.
Fort Porter, N. Y.
Fort Rosecrans, Calif.
Fort St. Michael, Alaska.
Fort Wm. H. Seward, Alaska.
Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Fort Sill, Okla.
Fort Snelling, Minn.
Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
Fort Williams, Me.

MENTAL EXAMINATION.

Algebra.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of algebra which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notation; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution, including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents; radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

March, 1918.

No. 1.—(*a*) Find the highest common factor of—
(Wt. 10.)

$$2x^4-6x^3-x^2+15x-10 \text{ and } 4x^4+6x^3-4x^2-15x-15.$$

(*b*) Divide $a^m-a^{m+1}+37a^{m+3}-55a^{m+4}+50x^{m+5}$ by $1-3a+10a^2$.

No. 2.—(*a*) Simplify $\dfrac{\left(\dfrac{x-a}{x+a}\right)^2+\left(\dfrac{x+a}{x-a}\right)^2-2}{\left(\dfrac{x-a}{x+a}\right)^2+\left(\dfrac{x+a}{x-a}\right)^2+2}$
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Solve $x^{-4}-4x^{-2}=12$.

No. 3.—(*a*) Simplify $(1+\sqrt{-2})^3-(1-\sqrt{-2})^3$.
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Solve for x the equation $px^2-px+qx^2+qx=\dfrac{pq}{p+q}$.

No. 4.—(*a*) Extract the square root of—
(Wt. 10.)

$$9x^{-4}-18x^{-3}y^{\frac{1}{2}}+15x^{-2}y-6x^{-1}y^{\frac{3}{2}}+y^2.$$

(*b*) Find $\sqrt{3}$ to 5 decimal places.

No. 5.—(*a*) Solve $\begin{cases}\dfrac{1}{x}+\dfrac{1}{y}=\dfrac{1}{2}\\[2ex] \dfrac{1}{x^2}+\dfrac{1}{y^2}=\dfrac{5}{36}\end{cases}$
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Find the fortieth term of the expansion of $(x-y)^{42}$.

No. 6.—A broker bought a number of $100 shares, when they were a certain per cent below par, for $8,500.
(Wt. 12.) He afterwards sold all but 20, when they were the same per cent above par, for $9,200. How many shares did he buy, and what did he pay for each share?

No. 7.—(*a*) Solve *graphically* the equations $\begin{cases}4x+5y=24.\\ 3x-2y=-5\end{cases}$
(Wt. 10.)

(*b*) Solve the same equations algebraically.
(*c*) Explain why the answers may not be exactly the same in the two cases. Which answers are correct?

No. 8.—Find for what values of k the roots of the equation $10x^2+6kx+k^2-4=0$ are (1) equal; (2) real and
(Wt. 12.) unequal; (3) imaginary. What are the equal roots when k has such values that they will be equal?

No. 9.—Define an arithmetical progression.
(Wt. 10.) When a train arrives at the top of a long slope the last car is detached and begins to descend, passing over 3 feet in the first second, 3 times 3 feet in the second second, 5 times 3 feet in the third second and so on. At the end of 2 minutes it reaches the bottom of the slope. What space did the car pass over in the last second?

March, 1919.

No. 1.—(*a*) Find the cube root of—
(Wt. 12.)

$$\tfrac{1}{8}x^6+\tfrac{3}{4}x^5y+x^4y^2-x^3y^3-\tfrac{4}{3}x^2y^4+\tfrac{4}{3}xy^5-\tfrac{8}{27}y^6.$$

(*b*) Solve $\dfrac{x-1}{x-2}-\dfrac{x-2}{x-3}=\dfrac{x-5}{x-6}-\dfrac{x-6}{x-7}$.

No. 2.—(*a*) Divide $15a^{\frac{1}{2}}-a^{\frac{1}{2}}b^{\frac{1}{2}}-6b$ by $3\sqrt[4]{a}-2\sqrt{b}$.
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Expand and simplify $\left(\dfrac{1-\sqrt{-3}}{2}\right)^6$.

No. 3.—Find graphically the solution of the sets of equations:
(Wt. 12.)

$$1^\circ.\ \begin{cases} -\dfrac{x}{5}-\dfrac{y}{8}=1 \\ y-x=4.1 \end{cases}$$

$$2^\circ.\ \begin{cases} y-3x=0 \\ 2y=6x+7 \end{cases}$$

No. 4.—(*a*) Solve $\sqrt{7x+1}-\sqrt{3x+10}=1$.
(Wt. 10.)
(*b*) If A runs around a circular track in 40 seconds, how fast must B go in order that they may meet every 18 seconds when going in opposite directions?

No. 5.—Two passengers together have 400 pounds of baggage and are charged, for the excess above the
(Wt. 10.) weight allowed free, 40 cents and 60 cents, respectively. If the baggage had belonged to one of them, he would have been charged $1.50.
How much baggage is one passenger allowed without charge?

No. 6.—(*a*) Simplify
(Wt. 12.)

$$\frac{m^3-n^3\left(1-\dfrac{2n}{m+n}\right)}{1+\dfrac{2mn}{m^2-mn+n^2}}$$

(*b*) The sides of two rectangles, one of which is within the other, are parallel and at equal distances apart. How far apart are the sides if the outer rectangle is 10 centimeters by 14 centimeters and is twice as large as the inner one?
(Answer required to 3 decimal places. Test your answer.)

No. 7.—(*a*) Deduce the formulæ giving the roots of the quadratic equation $ax^2+bx+c=0$. Under what
(Wt. 12.) conditions will these roots be 1° equal, 2° real and unequal, 3° numerically equal with contrary signs?
(*b*) For what values of k will the equation $x^2-4kx+4=0$ have equal roots? Find these equal roots.

No. 8.—(*a*) Write down the general or r*th* term in the expansion of $(x+y)^n$ by the binomial formula.
(Wt. 10.)
(*b*) Find the middle terms of $(2a^{-3}-27a^x)^{15}$.

No. 9.—(*a*) Prove that the repeating decimal 20.202020 ..... is a geometrical progression and find the limit
(Wt. 10.) of the sum of the series as n approaches infinity.
(*b*) Show that $\dfrac{x^2+3y^2}{2y}>x+y$, unless $x=y$, when x and y are positive real numbers.

MARCH, 1920.

No. 1.—(*a*) Simplify $[8a-3\{a-(b-a)\}]-4[a-2\{a-2(a-b)\}+b]$.
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) Find the highest common factor of $x^4-ax^3-a^2x^2-a^3x-2a^4$ and $3x^3-7ax^2+3a^2x-2a^3$.

No. 2.—Simplify
(Wt. 10.)

$$\frac{x(1-x^2)^{-\frac{3}{2}}}{\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\sqrt{\left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-x^2}}\right)^2-1}}$$

No. 3.—Find graphically the solution of the simultaneous equations.
(Wt. 10.)

$$\begin{cases} 4x+5y=24 \\ 3x-2y=-5. \end{cases}$$

No. 4.—(*a*) Show that the sum of any fraction and its reciprocal is greater than 2.
(Wt. 10.)
(*b*) Simplify

$$\frac{a^{-m}b^{-n}}{\frac{1}{2}c}\div\frac{c^{-1}}{a^{-2n}b^{-2n}}$$

No. 5.—A grocer mixes three kinds of coffee. He can sell a mixture containing 2 pounds of the first kind, 9
(Wt. 12.) pounds of the second, and 5 pounds of the third, at 18 cents per pound; or one composed of 6 pounds of the first, 6 pounds of the second, and 9 pounds of the third, at 19 cents per pound; or one composed of 5 pounds of the first, 2 pounds of the second, and 18 pounds of the third, at 22 cents per pound. Find the number of cents in the cost of a pound of each kind.

No. 6.—Solve
(Wt. 10.)

$$\sqrt{x^2-10x+41}-\sqrt{x^2+10x+41}=8.$$

No. 7.—(*a*) For what values of m will the equation $2mx^2+(5m+2)x+(4m+1)=0$ have its roots 1° real and
(Wt. 12.) equal, 2° real and unequal, 3° imaginary?
(*b*) When the roots are equal, what are their values?

No. 8.—(*a*) Write the general or r*th* term of $(a+b)^n$.
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) Expand and simplify

$$\left(\frac{1-\sqrt{-3}}{2}\right)^6$$

No. 9.—Two circles with their centers on the same diameter of a third circle are tangent to each other ex-
(Wt. 12.) ternally and to the third circle internally. What must be the radii of the two circles in order that the sum of their areas be three-fourths that of the outer circle?
How will the sum of the circumferences of the inner circles compare with the circumference of the outer circle?

MARCH, 1921.

No. 1.—(*a*) Simplify $\dfrac{\dfrac{1}{x}+\dfrac{1}{y}}{\dfrac{1}{x}-\dfrac{1}{y}} \div \dfrac{x^2-xy-2y^2}{x^2+xy-2y^2}$
(Wt. 10.)

(*b*) Solve $\sqrt{x+4}+\sqrt{2x+6}=\sqrt{7x+14}$
(Test your results.)

No. 2.—Examine the following statements and say what you can as to the truth or falsity of each (i. e. for
(Wt. 12.) what values of x, if any, the statement is true):

(1) $3(2x+7)+x=7(x+3)$.
(2) $3-[x-2(3x-4)]=(x+2)^2+x-13$.
(3) $4(3-2x)-3(2x-2)=3(4-2x)-8(x-1)$.

No. 3.—Solve graphically the following pairs of equations:
(Wt. 12.)

1°. $\begin{cases}3x+4y=11\\5x-4y=14\end{cases}$ 2°. $\begin{cases}2x+5y=10\\4x+10y=40\end{cases}$

No. 4.—(*a*) Give the meaning of $a^{\frac{1}{2}}$, $a^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ and a°.
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Find the value of $(6)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ to three places of decimals.

(*c*) Simplify $\dfrac{7-3\sqrt{5}}{6+2\sqrt{5}}$ and find its value to two places of decimals.

No. 5.—A boy runs a mile race in $6\frac{1}{4}$ minutes; he does the last lap, one quarter of a mile, at a rate 3 miles
(Wt. 10.) an hour faster than his rate on the first three laps. Find his pace for the last lap.

No. 6.—A man sells a certain number of articles at \$3 each above cost price, and receives \$150 from the sale.
(Wt. 12.) He sells the remainder, seven more in number than the first set, at \$2 each below cost price, and receives \$170. Find the total number of articles.

No. 7.—(*a*) If $x^{\frac{1}{4}}=-1+\sqrt{-3}$, find the value of x.
(Wt. 10.)

(*b*) Arrange in order of magnitude:

$2^3\sqrt{3}$, $3\sqrt{2}$ and $\sqrt[4]{2}$.

No. 8.—The sum of three numbers in arithmetical progression is 6. If 1, 2, and 5 are added to the numbers
(Wt. 10.) the three resulting numbers are in geometrical progression. Find the numbers.

No. 9.—If a field were made a feet longer and b feet wider, its area would be increased by m square feet; if
(Wt. 12.) its length were made c feet less, and its width d feet less, its area would be decreased by n square feet. Find its dimensions.

Extra.—Substitute for No.....

(*a*) Factor: 1°. $9x^4-37x^2+4$.
2°. $36x^2+12c-35$.

(*b*) At what time between one and two o'clock is the long hand of a clock exactly one minute in advance of the short hand.

MARCH, 1922.

No. 1.—Factor x^4-10x^2+9.
(Wt. 12.)

Find the value of $(x-a)^3+(x-b)^3+(x-c)^3-3(x-a)(x-b)(x-c)$ when $3x=a+b+c$.

No. 2.—(*a*) Divide $x^{\frac{4}{3}}-2+x^{-\frac{4}{3}}$ by $x^{\frac{2}{3}}-x^{-\frac{2}{3}}$.
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Simplify $\left(\dfrac{p+qi}{p-qi}\right)^2-\left(\dfrac{p-qi}{p+qi}\right)^2$, when $i=\sqrt{-1}$.

What does the expression become when $p=q$?

No. 3.—Solve graphically the equations
(Wt. 10.)

$$\begin{cases}\dfrac{x}{3}-\dfrac{y}{6}=\dfrac{1}{2}\\[2ex]\dfrac{x}{5}-\dfrac{3y}{10}=\dfrac{1}{2}\end{cases}$$

No. 4.—One man and two boys can do in 12 days a piece of work which would be done in 6 days by 3 men
(Wt. 10.) and one boy. How long would it take 1 man to do it?

No. 5.—Solve the equation $2\sqrt{x+5}-\sqrt{2x+8}=2$.
(Wt. 10.)

No. 6.—For what values of k are the roots of the equation $x^2+k(x+1)+3=0$ equal? Real? Complex?
(Wt. 10.)

Find the roots when they are equal.

No. 7.—A, walking 3 miles per hour, leaves a starting point shortly after 5 o'clock when the minute hand
(Wt. 12.) of the clock just makes a right angle with the hour hand. B, walking $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles per hour, starts from the same point more than a half hour later, when the minute hand is again making a right angle with the hour hand. When did A and B start? How far has A gone when B overtakes him?

No. 8.—Solve the equations: $y^2-xy=15$
(Wt. 12.) $x^2+xy=14$

No. 9.—A rock pushed over a cliff falls approximately 16 feet during the first second, 48 feet the next, 80 feet
(Wt. 12.) the next, and so on. It strikes the water at the base of the cliff in 10 seconds. Find how far it falls during the 10th second. How high is the cliff? How many seconds has it been falling when it passes a point q feet below the top of the cliff?

Extra.—Substitute for No. .....

(*a*) How long will an up and a down train take to pass each other, each being 44 yards long and each traveling 30 miles per hour?

(*b*) A man spent \$90.00 for cigars. If he had gotten 1 box more for the money, each box would have been \$1.25 cheaper. How many boxes did he buy?

Plane geometry.—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks, and to solve simple geometrical problems, either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1918.

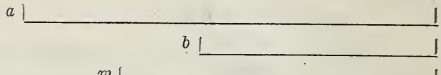
No. 1.—(*a*) Theorem: The sum of the angles of a polygon is equal to two right angles taken as many times, (Wt. 12.) less two, as the polygon has sides.

(*b*) Exercise: How many sides has a polygon if the sum of the interior angles is 8 times the sum of the exterior angles?

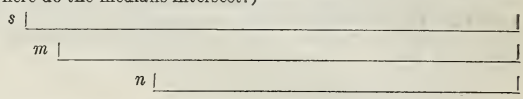
No. 2.—(*a*) Theorem: The tangents drawn from a point to a circle are equal, and make equal angles with (Wt. 10.) the line joining the point to the center of the circle.

(*b*) Theorem: The median (the line joining the middle points of the nonparallel sides) of a circumscribed trapezoid is equal to one-fourth of its perimeter.

No. 3.—(*a*) Problem: To construct a triangle, having given two sides a and b and the median to the third (Wt. 10.) side, m.



(*b*) Problem: To construct a triangle, having given one side, s, and the medians to the other two sides, m and n. (Hint: Where do the medians intersect?)



No. 4.—Problem: To find the locus of the intersection of the diagonals of the parallelogram formed by (Wt. 10.) drawing lines from any point in the base of a triangle parallel to the other two sides.

No. 5.—(*a*) Problem: To construct a square which shall have a given ratio to a given square.
(Wt. 12.) (*b*) Problem: To divide a triangle into two equivalent parts by drawing a line parallel to the base.

No. 6.—Theorem: The square on the sum of two lines is equivalent to the sum of the squares on the lines (Wt. 10.) increased by twice the rectangle of the lines.

No. 7.—Theorem: $AB\ CD$ is a given square. E, F, G and H are the middle points of AB, BC, CD, and DA, (Wt. 12.) respectively. Draw the lines AF and BG and CH and DE. Prove that these lines form a square equivalent to 1/5 of the square $AB\ CD$.

No. 8.—Theorem: Given the side of a regular polygon inscribed in a circle whose radius is unity, to find the (Wt. 12.) side of a similar circumscribed polygon.

No. 9.—(*a*) Theorem: The radius of an escribed circle of an equilateral triangle is 3 times the radius of the (Wt. 12.) inscribed circle.

(*b*) Theorem: The perimeter of the inscribed equilateral triangle is 3/4 of the perimeter of the circumscribed regular hexagon.

MARCH, 1919.

No. 1.—(*a*) Theorem: If two sides of a triangle are unequal, the angles opposite are unequal, and the greater (Wt. 10.) angle is opposite the greater side. (Direct proof required.)

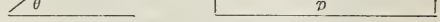
(*b*) How many sides has a regular polygon whose angle is 165° 36′?

No. 2.—Theorem: The line joining the mid-points of the opposite sides, and the line joining the mid-points (Wt. 10.) of the diagonals of a quadrilateral, meet in a point.

No. 3.—Theorem: In the same circle or in equal circles, two central angles have the same ratio as their in- (Wt. 12.) tercepted arcs (whether these be commensurable or not.)

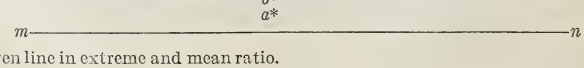
No. 4.—Theorem: If two circles intersect, any two parallel straight lines drawn through the points of inter- (Wt. 10.) section and terminated by the circumferences are equal.

No. 5.—Problem: To construct a triangle given the base, a, the angle opposite, Θ, and the altitude, p, upon (Wt. 10.) one of the remaining sides.



No. 6.—Theorem: If from a point without a circle a tangent and secant are drawn, the tangent is the mean (Wt. 12.) proportional between the whole secant and its external segment.

Problem: To construct a circle through two given points a and b and tangent to the given line mn.



No. 7.—Problem: To divide a given line in extreme and mean ratio.
(Wt. 12.)

No. 8.—Theorem: The sum of the squares of the four sides of a quadrilateral is equal to the sum of the (Wt. 12.) squares of the diagonals plus four times the square of the line joining the mid-points of the diagonals.

No. 9.—(*a*) Problem: To inscribe a regular hexagon in a given circle.
(Wt. 12.)

(*b*) Exercise: Find to 3 places of decimals the area of a circle that circumscribes an equilateral triangle whose side is 4.3 meters.

March, 1920.

No. 1.—(*a*) How many sides has a polygon the sum of whose angles is 14 right angles?
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) Theorem: If two angles of a triangle are unequal, their sides opposite are unequal, and the greater side is opposite the greater angle.

No. 2.—Theorem: The sum of the perpendiculars drawn from any point within an equilateral triangle to
(Wt. 10.) the three sides is constant.

No. 3.—(*a*) Distinguish between similar, equivalent, and equal magnitudes, illustrating by figures.
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) Problem: A ladder slides down between a vertical wall and a horizontal floor. Find the locus of its mid-point.

No. 4.—(*a*) Theorem: Upon a given straight line, to construct the segment of a circle which shall contain a
(Wt. 12.) given angle.
(*b*) Theorem: AB is a fixed chord of a circle, and P is any point in either arc. Show that the bisector of the angle APB intersects the opposite arc in the same point for all positions of P.

No. 5.—(*a*) Theorem: Two triangles are similar if their sides are respectively proportional.
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) Problem: To construct a triangle similar to a given triangle and having a given perimeter.

No. 6.—Theorem: Two rectangles having equal altitudes are to each other as their bases (whether these be
(Wt. 12.) commensurable or incommensurable).

No. 7.—Theorem: Let an equilateral triangle be inscribed in a circle. If the arcs subtended by its sides be
(Wt. 10.) bisected, the chords joining these points of bisection will be trisected at the points where they cross the sides of the original triangle.

No. 8.—Theorem: The sum of the squares of the sides of a parallelogram is equal to the sum of the squares
(Wt. 10.) of the diagonals.

No. 9.—(*a*) Define a regular polygon.
(Wt. 10.)
(*b*) Theorem: Given a side and the radius of an inscribed regular polygon, to find a formula for the length of a side of a similar circumscribed polygon.
(*c*) Example: How many revolutions does a bicycle wheel 28 inches in diameter make in going 1 mile? How many square inches are there in the area of the wheel?

March, 1921.

No. 1.—(*a*) Define and illustrate: (1°) a *sector* of a circle, (2°) a *segment* of a circle.
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) What proportion of a circle is a sector whose angle is 60°?
(*c*) The cross-section of a gutter is a semicircle whose diameter is 1 foot. A stream of water running through the gutter has a width of 6 inches at the surface. Find the area of the cross-section of the stream.

No. 2.—(*a*) Theorem: The difference of the squares described on two straight lines is equivalent to the
(Wt. 12.) rectangle whose sides are respectively the sum and the difference of the two straight lines.
(*b*) State the above theorem by an algebraic formula.
(*c*) Prove geometrically the statement of the algebraic formula $(a+b)(a+2b)=a^2+3ab+2b^2$.

No. 3.—(*a*) When is an angle inscribed in a circle?
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) Theorem: An inscribed angle is measured by one-half its intercepted arc.
(*c*) Prove that, if the angle subtended by a chord is 150°, the chord is equal to the radius.

No. 4.—Prove the following theorem:
(Wt. 10.)
Two triangles having an angle of the one equal to an angle of the other are to each other as the products of the sides including the equal angles.

No. 5.—A shore line, $X\ Y$, is a straight line: B and C are two buoys fixed not far from the shore. Show
(Wt. 10.) how to determine at what point on the shore the straight line $B\ C$ subtends the greatest angle.
(AID: Construct a circle through B and C and tangent to $X\ Y$.)

No. 6.—To inscribe a regular hexagon in a given circle and find its area.
(Wt. 12.)

No. 7.—Prove that if two circles intersect, their common chord bisects their common tangent.
(Wt. 10.)

No. 8.—Problem: To construct a triangle having given the angles and the radius of the circumscribed circle.
(Wt. 12.)

No. 9.—Two parallel tangents are drawn to a circle, and a third tangent is drawn intersecting these two in
(Wt. 10.) A and B, and tangent to the circle at C. Prove that the product of the segments AC and CB is equal to the square of the radius of the circle.

Extra.—Substitute for No. .....
Theorem: AD bisects the angle A of the triangle ABC, meets BC in D and the circumscribed circle of the triangle in O.
1°. Prove that the triangles ADC and ABO are similar.
2°. Prove that $AB\ .\ AC=\overline{AD}^2+BD\ .\ DC$.

March, 1922.

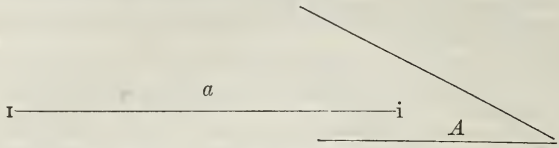
No. 1.—(*a*) Distinguish between similar, equivalent and equal magnitudes in geometry.
(Wt. 10.)
(*b*) Each angle of a regular polygon is 157°.5. How many sides has the polygon?

No. 2.—Theorem: The bisector of an angle is the locus of all points within the angle equally distant from
(Wt. 10.) its sides.

No. 3.—Problem: To construct all the common tangents to two given nonintersecting circles.
(Wt. 10.)

No. 4.—(*a*) Theorem: The angle between two chords which intersect within a circumference is measured
(Wt. 12.) by ..... (Complete statement of theorem and prove it.)
(*b*) Exercise: An arc contains 16°; at its extremities tangents are drawn. What kind of a triangle do they form with the chord, and how large is each angle of the triangle?

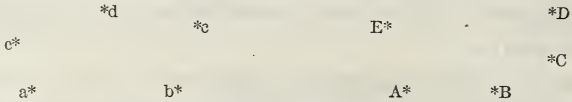
No. 5.—Problem: To find the locus of the centroid (or intersection of the medians) of a triangle whose base
(Wt. 10.) is a and whose vertical angle is A.
(Hint: Through the centroid draw parallels to the sides that form the angle A. Show that the triangle thus formed has a constant base.)



No. 6.—(*a*) Problem: Find the lengths of the tangents drawn from a point to a circle whose radius is 13
(Wt. 12.) cm. when the chord joining the points of tangency is 24 cm.
(*b*) Problem: Given an inch scale. To construct segments equal to $\sqrt{1}$, $\sqrt{2}$, $\sqrt{3}$, $\sqrt{4}$, $\sqrt{5}$.

No. 7.—(*a*) Theorem: The area of a triangle is equal to .....
(Wt. 12.) (Complete statement and prove.)
(*b*) Theorem: The areas of similar triangles are to each other as the squares on homologous sides.

No. 8.—(*a*) Define similar polygons.
(Wt. 12.)
(*b*) To construct a polygon similar to abcde and equivalent to ABCDE.



No. 9.—Exercise: Given a regular octagon inscribed in a circle whose radius is one. Compute the actual
(Wt. 12.) error and percentage of error made in taking the area of the octagon for the area of the circle.
Extra.—Substitute for No. .....
Exercise: Given a triangle whose sides are 3, 5, and 7. Find the length of the median and of the angle-bisector drawn from the vertex opposite to the side 7.

English grammar.—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar;* they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence, giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1918.

No. Wt.

1 (*a*) 10.—Define and give an example of each of the following:

(*a*) Conjunction.
(*b*) Pronoun.
(*c*) Adjective.
(*d*) Verb.
(*e*) Adverb.

(*b*) 5.—Define and give an example of each of the following grammatical terms:

Indirect object.
Prepositional phrase.
Passive voice.
Intransitive verb.
Neuter gender.

2. 20.—Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of purpose.
Write a compound sentence containing two clauses related by contrast.
Write a complex sentence containing an adjective clause.
Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of result.
Write a compound sentence containing a preposition with a compound object.
Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of time.
Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence.
Write a compound sentence containing clauses related by alternation.
Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of concession.
Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice.

3. 10.—Punctuate and capitalize the following:
i cant pretend that i shall ever like him said the lawyer i dont ask that pleaded jekyll laying his hand upon the others arm i ask only for justice i ask you to help him only for my sake when i am no longer here utterson heaved an irrepressible sigh well he said i promise.

4. 30.—Parse the words in italics in the following sentence:

A spirit goes *out* of the man, *which* outlives the most *untimely* ending. All *who* have meant good work *with their* whole hearts, have *done* good work, although they *may* die *before* they have the time to *sign* it.

Wt.	Wt.
3. out	3. their
4. which	3. done
3. untimely	2. may
3. who	3. before
3. with	3. sign

5. 15.—Write sentences containing the following:

The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) first person plural of the verb "win."
The perfect tense (active voice) third person plural of the verb "swim."
The future tense (active voice) second person plural of the verb "assist."
The future tense (passive voice) third person singular of the verb "sew."
The present participle of the verb "sing."
The perfect participle of the verb "knock."
The perfect infinitive of the verb "hang."
The future perfect tense (active voice) second person singular of the verb "tell."
The present infinitive of the verb "pay."
The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) third person singular of the verb "fall."

6. 10.—Rewrite the following sentences, correcting all errors:

The sniper shot at him and I, but we were both used to these kind of experiences.
told him that he hadn't ought to have done it and that neither Jim or I are to be held responsible.
He let the logs lay where they had been laying since we first seen them.
I don't know who you was talking about when I came in, but none were smiling.
Either of we boys, who have graduated from High School, are able to pass this examination.

MARCH, 1919.

No. Wt.

1. (*a*) 10.—Write a sentence containing: (*a*) A verb in the infinitive mood. (*b*) A conjunction expressing concession. (*c*) A relative pronoun. (*d*) The past participle of a verb. (*e*) A transitive verb with its object.

(*b*) 5.—Define, and give an example of, each of the following grammatical terms:

Possessive case (of a pronoun).
Comparative degree (of an adverb).
Passive voice.
Intransitive verb.
Prepositional phrase.

2. 20.—Write a compound sentence containing two clauses related by contrast.
Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of purpose.
Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence.
Write a compound sentence containing clauses related by alternation.
Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of condition.

3. 40.—Parse the words in italics in the following sentence:

There *is nothing* that *more betrays* a *base*, ungenerous spirit, *than* the *giving* of secret stabs to a *man's* reputation. Hence I am *much troubled when* I see the talents of humor and ridicule *in* the possession of an *ill-natured* man.

Wt.	Wt.	Wt.	Wt.
3. is	3. base	3. much	3. ill-natured
4. nothing	3. than	3. troubled	
3. more	3. giving	4. when	
3. betrays	2. man's	3. in	

4. 15.—Write sentence containing the following:

The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) first person plural of the verb "strike."
The perfect tense (active voice) third person plural of the verb "sell."
The future tense (active voice) second person plural of the verb "hang."
The future tense (passive voice) third person singular of the verb "do."
The present participle of the verb "admit."
The perfect participle of the verb "fly."
The perfect infinitive of the verb "see."
The future perfect tense (passive voice) second person singular of the verb "tell."
The present infinitive of the verb "contain."
The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (passive voice) third person singular of the verb "fling."

5. 10.—Rewrite the following sentences, correcting all errors:

Between you and I, I think the sick man is feeling very good.
"You hadn't ought to do it," I said, and added, "Neither Harry or I will take the blame for the consequences."
The dogs were laying close by the fire, just where they laid when we first seen them.
I'm sure he don't know who we were talking about.
Any one of a dozen boys are able to pass this examination.

MARCH, 1920.

No. Wt.

1. 4.—(*a*) Write the plural of the following words:

1. key.	3. stiletto	5. eyetooth	7. it
2. alkali	4. life	6. index	8. foot

4.—(*b*) Indicate the number of the following nouns by underlining once, those that are singular; twice, those that are plural; thrice, those that may be either:

1. pliers	3. deed	5. women	7. data
2. children	4. analysis	6. sheep	8. cherubim

2. 4.—(*a*) Write the feminine form of the following words:

1. negro	3. bachelor	5. nephew	7. lord
2. hero	4. male	6. sire	8. boar

3.—(*b*) Indicate the gender of the following nouns by underlining once, those that are masculine; twice, those that are feminine; thrice, those that are neuter; and four times those that are common gender:

1. knowledge 2. mare 3. monk 4. buck 5. servant 6. goose

No Wt.

3. 15.—With regard to the sentences below state the following: (*a*) Whether simple, complex or compound; (*b*) if complex, the kind or nature of subordinate clause relationship; (*c*) if compound, the kind or nature of relationship between the coordinate clauses.
   We waited until the tide came in.
   Though I admire his courage, I have little confidence in his integrity.
   Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.
   That honesty is the best policy is a mistaken conception of honesty.
   The man who just struck out is the best batter on the team.
4. 20—Write sentences containing the following:
   The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) third person singular of the verb "dare."
   The perfect tense (active voice) second person plural of the verb "lay."
   The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) first person singular of the verb "lie."
   The future perfect tense (active voice) third person plural of the verb "run."
   The present infinitive of the verb "think."
   The present participle of the verb "swim."
   The perfect infinitive of the verb "sing."
   The perfect participle of the verb "drink."
   The future tense (passive voice) of the verb "choose."
   The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (passive voice) of the verb "find."
5. 5.—(*a*) Rewrite the following sentences, correcting all errors:
   Neither he nor she are here.
   Every one opened their window.
   He don't seem to appreciate those kind of songs.
   5.—(*b*) Fill in the blank spaces in the following sentences, using properly one of the words bracketed after the sentence:
   The formal statement of the teachings and rules.....set forth in the constitution [is, are].
   This money comes from Boyle.....you know is very liberal [who, whom].
   He refused to pardon Mackey.....he had every reason to believe the police had caught red-handed [who, whom].
6. 10.—Punctuate and capitalize the following:
   a glass he said hoarsely and then paused and repeated it more clearly a glass for christmas surely not and why not cried the dealer why not a glass
7. 30.—Parse each word in the following sentence:
   "From the mountain pass came a joyous sound of some person whistling."

1.	2. From	4.	2. pass	7.	3. joyous	10.	3. some
2.	2. the	5.	3. came	8.	2. sound	11.	3. person
3.	2. mountain	6.	3. a	9.	2. of	12.	3. whistling

MARCH, 1921.

No. Wt.

1. 10.—Classify in parallel columns the following pronouns as personal, demonstrative, relative, and indefinite: this, each, who, that, what, any, she, all ,we, himself, whatever, those, their, who, it.
2. 10.—1. "I wandered lonely as a cloud
   2. That floats on high o'er vales and hills
   3. When all at once I saw a crowd,
   4. A host of golden daffodils;
   5. Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
   6. Fluttering and dancing in the breeze."—Wordsworth.
   From the lines above, pick out the following constructions, indicating in each instance the number of the line, and writing out the word:
   Two participles used as descriptive adjectives;
   Five common nouns in the singular number;
   Five prepositions;
   One descriptive adjective;
   One relative pronoun;
   Two verbs in the indicative mood;
   One relative adverb (or conjunctive adverb).
3. 10.—Define and give an example of each of the following: (*a*) Common noun; (*b*) indefinite pronoun; (*c*) adverb; (*d*) neuter gender: (*e*) passive voice.
4. 10.—Write sentences containing the following:
   (*a*) The present subjunctive passive first person singular of *allow*.
   (*b*) The superlative of *little*.
   (*c*) A relative pronoun in the possessive case.
   (*d*) An adverb of degree.
   (*e*) A subordinate conjunction.
   (*f*) A demonstrative pronoun.
   (*g*) The plural of *chimney*.
   (*h*) An interrogative adverb.
   (*i*) Two interjections.
   (*j*) A prepositional phrase used as an adjective.
5. 10.—Give the second person plural passive voice of the verb "*take*" through all the tenses of the indicative and potential moods.
6. 20.—(*a*) Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject.
   (*b*) Write a complex sentence containing a noun clause used as object of a preposition.
   (*c*) Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of time.
   (*d*) Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of concession.
   (*e*) Write a compound-complex sentence.
   (*f*) Write a compound sentence containing two intransitive verbs.
   (*g*) Write a compound sentence containing two verbs in the active voice.
   (*h*) Write a complex interrogative sentence containing an adjective clause modifying a pronoun.
7. 30.—Parse the italicized words in the following sentence:
   That man *is truly happy who* has solved *the question* of *how he* begins, and not of how he *ends*, of *what* he wants, *and not of* what he *has*.

Wt.	Wt.	Wt.	Wt.
.2 That	.2 who	.2 he	.2 not
.2 is	.2 the	.2 ends	.2 of
.2 truly	.2 question	.2 what	.2 has
.2 happy	.2 how	.2 and	

MARCH, 1922.

No. Wt.

1. 10.—1. Do you know the blackened timber—do you know that racing stream
2. With the raw, right-angled log-jam at the end;
3. And the bar of sun-warmed shingle where a man may bask and dream
4. To the click of shod canoe-poles round the bend?
5. It is there that we are going with our rods and reels and traces,
6. To a silent, smoky Indian that we know—
7. To a couch of new-pulled hemlock with the starlight on our faces,
8. For the Red Gods call us out and we must go.

In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions. (Indicate the number of the line and write the word or words which answer the question.)

Interrogative mood.	Possessive pronoun.
Compound adjective.	Demonstrative adjective.
Relative adverb.	Verbal adjective.
Proper noun.	Coordinate conjunction.
Descriptive adjective.	Auxiliary verb.

2. 20.—Write a simple sentence containing an interrogative pronoun.
Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object.
Write a sentence containing an intransitive verb.
Write a sentence containing an adjective clause.
Write a sentence containing a relative pronoun.
Write a compound sentence with the verbs of both clauses in the passive voice.
Write a simple sentence containing a compound object.
Write a complex sentence having a noun clause as its subject.
Write a sentence containing an adjective in the superlative degree.
Write a sentence containing a perfect participle.

3. 15.—Write sentences containing the following:
The present tense, passive voice of the verb "persuade."
The present tense, progressive, active voice of the verb "call."
The perfect tense, active voice of the verb "swim."
The pluperfect tense, active voice of the verb "eat."
The preterite (or past) tense, passive voice of the verb "meet."
The present participle of the verb "lay."
The perfect infinitive of the verb "invite."
The future perfect tense, active voice of the verb "know."
The future tense, passive voice of the verb "sing."
The perfect participle of the verb "sit."

4. 10.—In the passage below underscore *once* all nouns; *twice* all pronouns; and *thrice* all verbs:
"Daughters of Time, the hypocritic Days,
Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
And marching single in an endless file,
Bring diadems and faggots in their hands.
To each they offer gifts after his will,
Bread, kingdoms, stars, and sky that holds them all.
I, in my pleached garden, watched the pomp,
Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
Turned and departed silent. I, too late,
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn."

5. 10.—Write sentences containing the following:
The plural of "this."
The comparative of "many."
The superlative of "little."
The plural of "valley."
The feminine of "wizard."
An abstract noun.
A copulative verb.
A compound pronoun.
A predicate adjective.
An indirect object.

Parse the italicized words in the following sentence:

6. 20.—"*We can not know all* the *best* thoughts and sayings *of* the Greeks *unless* we know *what* they thought *about* natural *phenomena*."—Huxley.

Wt.	No.	Wt.	No.
2.	1. We	2.	6. of
2.	2. can know	2.	7. unless
2.	3. not	2.	8. what
2.	4. all	2.	9. about
2.	5. best	2.	10. phenomena.

7. 5.—Correct all the errors in the following:
Neither history nor tradition furnish such information.
I asked whom he thought was capable of doing the work.
I prefer these kind of roses; they are prettier though they do not smell so sweetly.
Nowadays everybody has experiences which they think worthy of being put into a book.
The man who was carrying the bottle was badly beat by the police.

8. 10.—Punctuate and capitalize the following:
ah cried markheim with a strange curiosity ah have you been in love tell me about that i cried the dealer i in love i never had the time nor have i the time today for all this nonsense will you take the glass where is the hurry returned markheim it is very pleasant to stand here talking and life is so short that i would not hurry away from any pleasure no not even from so mild a one as this

English composition and English literature.—Candidates will be required:

1. By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within the limits set by the examination paper, to prove (*a*) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punc-

tuate, and (*b*) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.

2. To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice, Henry V, and Macbeth being especially recommended.*

3. To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1918.

No. Wt.

1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: Robert Herrick, Joseph Addison, Robert Burns, William Wordsworth, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Lord Byron, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Robert Browning, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sidney Lanier, Charles Dickens, Robert Louis Stevenson.
2. 20.—Name and give the approximate dates of the several prominent "periods" or "ages" of English literature beginning with 1350. [Example of method: The Elizabethan period (or, the Elizabethan age): Approximately 1550-1625.]
3. 15.—Write a composition of not less than 200 words on the history of the Elizabethan period in English literature, emphasizing especially the effect of economic progress, and political and military successes, upon the literary production of the time.
4. 5.—(*a*) Name two English poets and three English prose writers of the XIXth Century, and name a work of each.
   (*b*) Name five prominent American authors and one of the works of each.
5. 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list: (*a*) Guinevere's Repentance (Idylls of the King—Tennyson). (*b*) The Growth of Macbeth's Evil Ambitions. (*c*) Shylock's Motives in Bringing Suit. (*d*) The Development of the Character of Gareth. (Idylls of the King—Tennyson.) (*e*) The Character of Elaine. (Idylls of the King—Tennyson.) (*f*) Character Sketch of the Ancient Mariner. (*g*) The Effect of Mark Antony's Speech. (Julius Caesar—Shakespeare.) (*h*) The Friendship of Falstaff and Prince Hal. (Henry IV, Part I—Shakespeare.) (*i*) One of Oliver's Misfortunes. (Oliver Twist—Dickens.) (*j*) The Present Situation on the West Front in Europe. (*k*) The Ideal Soldier. (*l*) The Operation of some Mechanical Contrivance with which you are Familiar. (*m*) The Pleasures of Hunting (or Fishing). (*n*) The Obligations of a Citizen to his Country. (*o*) The Attitude of the People of My District Toward Universal Service. (*p*) The Treason of Benedict Arnold.

MARCH, 1919.

No. Wt.

1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: Joseph Addison, Richard Steele, Richard Brinsley Sheridan, William Wordsworth, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, Lord Byron, Ralph Waldo Emerson, Robert Browning, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Sidney Lanier, Robert Louis Stevenson.
2. 20.—Name and give approximate dates of the several prominent "periods" or "ages" of English literature beginning with 1350. [Example of method: The Elizabethan period (or, the Elizabethan age): Approximately 1550-1625.]
3. 15.—Write a composition of not less than 250 words on the teaching of English composition in any high school (or college).
4. 5.—(*a*) Name four English dramatists, two English poets, and four English prose writers of the XVIIth century, and name a work of each.
   (*b*) Name five prominent American authors and one of the works of each.
5. 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list: (*a*) The Tragedy of the Situation in Lancelot and Elaine (Idylls of the King—Tennyson). (*b*) The Dramatic Value of the Witches in Macbeth. (*c*) The Character of Falstaff. (*d*) Satan, as Depicted by Milton. (*e*) The Place of Periodical Literature in the Reading of To-day. (*f*) The Chief Value of Fiction. (*g*) The Real Purpose of a League of Nations. (*h*) The Folly of Superstition. (*i*) What is Meant by the Word Gentleman.

MARCH, 1920.

No. Wt.

1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: Edmund Spenser, Dr. Samuel Johnson, Thomas Gray, Thomas DeQuincey, Henry W. Longfellow, John Ruskin, Henry David Thoreau, Washington Irving.
2. 20.—In the following list of English and American authors, write opposite the name of each, (*a*) his nationality, (*b*) the name of *one* of his important works:

John Milton	(*a*)	(*b*)
Frances Bacon	(*a*)	(*b*)
John Bunyan	(*a*)	(*b*)
George Eliot	(*a*)	(*b*)
Ralph Waldo Emerson	(*a*)	(*b*)
Alexander Pope	(*a*)	(*b*)
Robert Louis Stevenson	(*a*)	(*b*)
Alfred Tennyson	(*a*)	(*b*)
Robert Burns	(*a*)	(*b*)
William Cullen Bryant	(*a*)	(*b*)

3. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Elizabethan period of English literature, paying attention to the following points: (*a*) The characteristics of the literature, (*b*) the chief writers.
4. 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list: (*a*) The Description of Some Mechanical Device or Contrivance. (*b*) An Exciting Race. (*c*) Over the Top. (*d*) Early Impressions of a Recruit. (*e*) The Chief Value of Fiction. (*f*) The Strategic Reasons why Germany Invaded Belgium. (*g*) The Value of Athletics in Colleges. (*h*) The Importance of Discipline in an Army. (*i*) The Attitude of the People in My District Toward Universal Service. (*j*) Efficiency of the Railroad Under Government Control. (*k*) The Obligations of a Citizen to His Country. (*l*) Newspapers—Do they Form or Follow Public Opinion. (*m*) Why the Reds Won the World's Series.

MARCH, 1921.

No. Wt.
1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following English authors: Geoffrey Chaucer, John Milton, Joseph Addison, Lord Byron, Alfred Tennyson, Robert Browning, Charles Dickens, Robert Louis Stevenson.
2. 20.—Name in order the various ages or epochs in English literature from the age of Chaucer to the present day, and mention a prominent writer of each age.
3. 20.—In a few paragraphs, tell the most important facts about the life and works of a prominent American author.
4. 40.—Write two compositions of about 400 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list: (*a*) The Reasons for the Growth of my Home Town. (*b*) The Obligation of a Citizen to his Country. (*c*) The Ideal Soldier. (*d*) My Training in English Composition in High School. (*e*) How I Obtained my Appointment to the Military Academy. (*f*) The Operation of an Automobile. (*g*) The Significance of the Witches in Macbeth. (*h*) Shylock's Motives in Bringing Suit. (*i*) Character Sketch of Henry V.

MARCH, 1922.

No. Wt.
1. 20.—In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: John Keats, Walter Scott, Mark Twain, James F. Cooper, Thomas Carlyle, William Prescott.
2. 20.—In a paragraph (about 250 words) set forth the most striking contrast between the Puritan Age and the Restoration Period in English Literature. (Question 4 below may be substituted for this question.)
3. 20.—In a paragraph (about 250 words) give the principal literary characteristics of some modern American writer. (Question 4 below may be substituted for this question.)
4. 20.—(Elective in the place of either Question 2 or 3 above.) In a paragraph (about 250 words) give the chief characteristics of English Literature in the time of Queen Anne.
5. 40.—Write two compositions of about 200 words each, selecting your subjects from the following list:
   (*a*) Write a character sketch of a character from one of Shakespeare's plays.
   (*b*) Write a character sketch of a character from one of Scott's novels.
   (*c*) Narrate the plot of one of the tales in the "Sketch Book." (Washington Irving.)
   (*d*) Narrate the plot of one of the tales in "Twice Told Tales." (Nathaniel Hawthorne.)
   (*e*) Narrate the plot of one of O. Henry's short stories.
   (*f*) How to stop bleeding from a cut.
   (*g*) How to make a camp in the woods.
   (*h*) The habits of the cat-bird (or some other bird with which you are familiar.)
   (*i*) The care of a garden.
   (*j*) The transportation problem in the town (or city) of .....
   The chief industry in .....

History.—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in (*a*) United States history, and (*b*) general history.

In United States history, the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlement; the forms of government in the colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation since its foundation.

In general history, the examination will be divided into three parts corresponding to the following historical periods: (1) Ancient history, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.; (2) mediæval and modern history, from the death of Charlemagne to the outbreak of the French Revolution, 814 A. D. to 1789; (3) English history, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the XVIIIth century, 1066 to 1800. Proficiency in the examination may be established by successfully answering all the questions in any one of the three parts, *or* by successfully answering a similar number of questions chosen at the candidate's option from any two or from all three of the parts.

(Sets of questions for five years in this subject will not be available until after the 1924 examination.)

The following sets of questions were used at recent examinations:

MARCH, 1920.

PART I.—History of the United States.

NOTE.—All candidates are required to answer all questions in Part I, History of the United States.

Wt. No.
4. 1.—What chief discovery or exploration in the Western Hemisphere was made by each of the following: The Cabots; Drake; Coronado; Cartier.
3. 2.—Give a concise account of the founding and history of New Netherlands or New York to include its capture by the English in 1664.
2. 3.—What was the origin of, and what was the later significance of, the "Mason and Dixon's Line"?
3. 4.—What were the last two colonial wars against France and the most important military event and final result of each?
3. 5.—Name and explain briefly three acts or events which increased the ill feeling of the colonies toward Great Britain prior to 1775.
4. 6.—Name four American military or naval commanders in the Revolutionary War. State a battle in which each commanded and the results of this battle.
3. 7.—Name and explain briefly three important events of Washington's administration.
2. 8.—What battle of the War of 1812 was fought after the treaty of peace had been signed? Who was the American commander and what were the results of the battle?
6. 9.—Explain the nature and significance of each of the following: Nullification; Kansas-Nebraska bill; Dred Scott decision; Gadsden purchase.

Wt. No.
6. 10.—Give the name, commanders on each side, and results, of an important battle of the Civil War fought in each of the following States: Pennsylvania, Maryland, Tennessee, Georgia.
4. 11.—Outline briefly the course of Grant's Virginia campaign of 1864 and 1865.
4. 12.—Write upon any two of the following subjects: The Trent Affair; battle of the *Monitor* and *Merrimac;* emancipation proclamation; the blockade by the Union fleet; battle of Manila Bay.
2. 13.—Contrast the views of President Johnson with those of Congress regarding the readmission of the seceded States.
2. 14.—Write upon the Venezuela controversy and the principles involved as it developed in Cleveland's administration.
2. 15.—What are the three ways in which a bill, having been passed by the Senate and the House of Representatives, may become a law?

Part II.—General History.

Note.—The examination in general history is divided into three sections of 10 questions each. Each question is weighted 5 units. Candidates may choose *any ten questions*, either confining all 10 to one section of the examination or spreading the 10 over any two or all three of the sections.

Warning.—Candidates should not answer more tham 10 questions. The first 10 on the paper answered will be all that will be credited to a candidate's grade.

Section I.

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Write a short sketch of Greek colonization, giving causes, favorable conditions, relation of colony to parent city, etc.
2. What was the importance of the following in Greek history: Confederacy of Delos; peace of Nicias; Xenophon; Socrates; Epaminondas.
3. Write upon the rise of Macedonia and the influence of Philip II in preparing the way for Alexander the Great.
4. Outline the rule of the Ptolemies in Egypt.
5. What is the significance of the following in the history of the Roman Republic: Consuls; tribunes; decemvirs; Appian Way; Marcus Manlius.
6. Sketch briefly the life of Hannibal, giving battles fought and names of opposing commanders.
7. Write a brief outline of the lives of any two of the following, giving dates, chief incidents, and importance: Julius Cæsar; Augustus; Trajan; Hadrian; Constantine the Great.
8. Describe briefly, and state the importance of, any one of the following: Kingdom of the Visigoths (415–711); the Franks under the Merovingians (486–752); Kingdom of the Lombards (568–774); the Anglo-Saxon conquest of Britain.
9. What was the significance of the following: the Hegira; Abubekr; the Ommiades; battle of Xeres; battle of Tours.
10. Outline the rise to power of the Carolingians to include the coronation of Charlemagne, A. D. 800.

Section II.

Mediæval and Modern History, 814–1789.

1. What were the effects of the crusades upon European civilization?
2. Sketch the rise of the Ottoman Turks to the capture of Constantinople.
3. Write briefly upon the rise and decline of Venice and Genoa as commercial cities.
4. Give a brief sketch of the life of Martin Luther and the causes leading to the Reformation.
5. Describe the origin of the Order of Jesuits up to the time of the Council of Trent.
6. What were the four important wars fought by Louis XIV and the causes and results of each?
7. What was the importance of each of the following: Union of Castile and Aragon; fall of Granada; Spanish Inquisition; battle of Lepanto; Union of Calmar.
8. State briefly the importance of the following: Otto the Great; Frederick Barbarossa; Maximilian I; battle of Sempach (1386); John Huss.
9. Outline briefly the part played by Frederick the Great in the upbuilding of Prussia.
10. Outline briefly the career of Charles XII of Sweden.

Section III.

English History, 1066–1800.

1. Give a brief account of the Norman Conquest of England and its advantages to England.
2. Write up the origin of the House of Commons.
3. Outline the course of the Hundred Years' War (1336–1453) and its effect upon England.
4. Write upon the influence of Wychffe and Caxton on the Reformation in England.
5. Under the reign of Henry VIII, what was the importance of the following: Battle of Flodden Field; Thomas Cromwell; Act of Supremacy; Utopia; Suppression of the Monasteries.
6. Write upon the destruction of the Spanish Armada and the exploration and colonization in Queen Elizabeth's reign.
7. What was the Petition of Rights (1628) and its importance in English history?
8. Sketch briefly the career of Oliver Cromwell.
9. What was the importance in English history of the following: Revolution of 1688; the Bill of Rights; Habeas Corpus Act; Battle of the Boyne (1690); Union of the Parliaments of England and Scotland.
10. Write briefly upon any two of the following: Rise of English power in India; Sir Robert Walpole; William Pitt (Earl of Chatham); Duke of Marlborough; England's part in the Seven Years' War and results to England.

MARCH, 1921.

PART I. History of the United States. Weight, 50.

Wt. No.

4. 1.—What chief discovery or exploration in the Western Hemisphere was made by each of the following: Ponce de Leon; John Cabot; Narvaez; Cartier.
4. 2.—Sketch briefly the character of the colonists and the important events in the development of each of the following colonies: Pennsylvania; Georgia.
4. 3.—Give the causes and principal military events of the French and Indian War, and the terms of the treaty which ended the war.
3. 4.—Explain the significance of each of the following in American history: Stamp Act; Townshend Act; Boston Tea Party.
3. 5.—Fill out the following form with regard to the battles of the Revolutionary War:

Battle.	Location (colony).	Commander, American.	Commander, British.	Forces victorious.
Trenton				
Brandywine				
Yorktown				

2. 6.—Name two reasons why the Articles of Confederation were unsatisfactory.
2. 7.—Name two of the three important compromises agreed to in making the Constitution.
3. 8.—Outline the financial policy of Alexander Hamilton in Washington's administration.
3. 9.—State the circumstances of each of the following battles, telling the war in which each occurred, the American commander, and the results of each: Constitution and the Guerriere; New Orleans; Cerro Gordo.
6. 10.—Outline concisely and tell the importance of the following in American history: Embargo Act; Monroe Doctrine; Kansas-Nebraska Bill.
4. 11.—Fill out the following form with regard to the battles named:

Battle.	Location (State).	Commander, Union.	Commander, Confederate.	Result.	Year.
Antietam					
Chancellorsville					
Gettysburg					
Nashville					

3. 12.—State how, and the approximate date when, each of the following Territories became a part of the United States:
Florida. Alaska. Philippines.
The Oregon Territory. Hawaii. Virgin Islands.
6. 13.—What important services were rendered to their country by the following:
Eli Whitney. Dr. Marcus Whitman. George Dewey.
Lewis and Clark. Thomas A. Edison. George W. Goethals.
3. 14.—What were the purposes of any three of the last four amendments (16, 17, 18, 19) to the Constitution?

PART II. General History. Weight, 50.

SECTION I.

1. State the importance and significance of *five* of the following:
Draco. Pisistratus. Ostracism. Alcibiades.
Solon. Pericles. Peace of Nicias.
2. Outline briefly the chief events of the Persian Wars, giving: Number of expeditions; leaders on each side; principal battles, and importance of the final result.
3. Identify *five* of the following:
Epaminondas. Chaeronea. Arbela. Amphictyonic Council.
Demosthenes. Issus. Nearchus.
4. Sketch briefly the division of Alexander's empire and the rule of his successors.
5. Identify any *five* of the following:
Consul. Decemvirs. Caius Gracchus. Pompey.
Patricians. Pyrrhus. Marius.
6. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Regulus. Cannae. Metarus. Pydna.
Hamilcar Barca. Fabius. Zama.
7. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
Actium. Vespasian. Constantine.
Praetorian Guard. Hadrian. Marcus Aurelius.
8. Write a brief sketch of any *two* of the following:
Visigoths, 415–711. Merovingians, 486–752.
Vandals, 429–533. Lombards, 568–774.
9. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
Clovis. Pepin. Roncesvalles. Haroun-al-Raschid.
Charles Martel. Desiderius. The Year 800 A. D.
10. Sketch briefly the rise of Mohammedanism and its conquests up to 732.

Section II.

1. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Peter the Hermit. Saladin. Philip Augustus. Innocent III.
   Council of Clermont. Godfrey of Bouillon. Gregory VII (Hildebrand).
2. Identify and state importance of any *five* of the following:
   Tamerlane. Kossovo (1389). Navarino (1827). John Gutenburg.
   Seljuk (or Seljukian) Turks. The year 1453. Marco Polo.
3. Outline briefly the history and importance in the Middle Ages of any *one* of the following: Genoa; Florence; Venice.
4. Outline the part played by Martin Luther in the beginning of the Reformation.
5. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Jesuits. Diet of Augsburg. Wallenstein. Treaty of Westphalia.
   Xavier. Gustavus Adolphus. Lutzen (1632).
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Henry IV. Louvois. Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Turgot.
   Mazarin. The Dragonnades. Treaty of Ryswick.
7. Outline briefly the revolt of the Netherlands under Philip II and the part played by William of Orange.
8. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Henry the Fowler (936). Henry III (1039). The German Electors. The Teutonic Knights.
   Otto III (983). Canossa. Union of Calmar.
9. Outline briefly the career of Frederick the Great of Prussia, giving an account of his wars, principal battles, increases of territory, and economic developments.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
    Ivan the Terrible. Narva. Kosciusko. Catherine the Great.
    Charles XII of Sweden. Pultowa. Partition of Poland.

Section III.

English History, 1066-1800.

1. Outline briefly the events leading up to the conquest of England by William the Conqueror; his conquest; and the principal events of his reign.
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Magna Charta. King John. Simon de Montfort. Robert Bruce.
   Plantagenet Beginning of the House of Commons. Llewellyn.
3. Outline the course of the Hundred Years' War from the English standpoint, giving causes, principal battles, and effects upon England.
4. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
   War of the Roses. Bosworth Field. Wycliffe.
   Earl of Warwick. Henry Tudor. Caxton.
5. Outline briefly the reign of Henry VIII, giving his wars, principal advisors, difficulties with the church, and domestic troubles.
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Edward VI. Lady Jane Grey. Act of Uniformity. Spanish Armada.
   Forty-two Articles of Religion. Latimer. Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
7. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:
   James I's belief in the Divine Right of Kings. Gunpowder Plot. Petition of Rights, 1628.
   John Hampden and Ship Money. Trial and Execution of Charles I.
8. Identify and tell the significance of any *five* of the following:
   Drogheda. Worcester. Conventicle Act. Annus Mirabilis.
   Dunbar. Praise-God Barebones. Five-Mile Act.
9. Sketch briefly the English Revolution of 1688, giving the causes, the course of events, and its importance in English history.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
    The Old Pretender. Dr. Jenner. William Pitt (Earl of Chatham). Robert Clive.
    South Sea Bubble. Robert Walpole. War of Jenkins' Ear.

March, 1922.

Part I. History of the United States. Weight, 50.

Wt. No.

4 1.—What chief discovery, exploration, or conquest in the Western Hemisphere was made by each of the following:
De Soto. Pizarro. Hudson. Marquette.

4 2.—Sketch briefly the character of the colonists and the important events in the development of each of the following colonies:
Maryland. New York.

4 3.—Name the four colonial wars in order and state the name and principal provisions of the treaty which brought each to a close.

3 4.—Explain the significance of each of the following in American History:
Writs of Assistance The Stamp Act. Boston Massacre.

3 5.—Fill out the following form with regard to the battles of the Revolutionary War:

Battle.	Location (colony).	Commander, American.	Commander, British.	Forces victorious.
Princeton				
Saratoga				
Yorktown				

Wt. No.

2. 6.—What were the important provisions of the Ordinance for the government of the Northwest Territory?
2. 7.—Name three things which the Constitution accomplished which had not been satisfactory under the Articles of Confederation.
3. 8.—Relate the circumstances of the Louisiana Purchase and tell of its importance to the United States.
3. 9.—State the circumstances of each of the following battles, telling the war in which each occurred, the American commander, and the results of each:
   Tippecanoe. Lundy's Lane. Monterey.
6. 10.—Outline concisely and tell the importance of the following in American history:
   Missouri Compromise. Dred Scott Decision. Nullification.
4. 11.—Fill out the following form concerning battles of the Civil War:

Battle.	Location (State).	Commander, Union.	Commander, Confederate.	Result.	Year.
Shiloh					
Fredericksburg					
Murfreesboro					
Cold Harbor					

3. 12.—Outline the principal military and naval events of our war with Spain and give the provisions of the treaty which brought it to a close.
6. 13.—What important services were rendered to their country by the following:
   Daniel Boone. Samuel Morse. William T. Sampson.
   Oliver Hazard Perry. William H. Seward. Theodore Roosevelt.
3. 14.—State the three ways in which a bill having passed both Houses of Congress in the usual way may become a law.

Part II. General History. Weight 50.

Section I.

Ancient History, 750 B. C. to 814 A. D.

1. Write briefly upon Spartan education and government.
2. Identify *five* of the following:
   Darius. Miltiades. Thermopylae. Palataea.
   Marathon. Xerxes. Salamis. Mycale.
3. Sketch briefly the life of Alexander the Great, giving his battles, the extent of his conquests and the result of his conquests.
4. Identify *five* of the following:
   Seleucus. Cleopatra. Herodotus. Parthenon.
   Ptolemy Soter. Homer. Socrates.
5. Identify any *five* of the following:
   Cincinnatus. Laws of the Twelve Tables. Sulla.
   Plebians. Tiberius Gracchus. Mithridates.
   Tribune.
6. Give a brief account of the Second Punic War (218–202 B. C.), giving causes, campaigns, principal battles, commanders, and final results.
7. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Varus. Titus. Trajan. Diocletian. Theodosius. Plutarch.
8. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Alaric. The year 476 A. D. Genseric. Attila. Clovis. Theodoric.
9. Sketch briefly the reign of Charlemagne, giving his military campaigns, and extent of his Empire.
10. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:
    The Hegira. The Ommiads. The Year 732 A. D. The Moors. Abu Beker. Koran.

Section II.

Mediæval and Modern History, 814-1789.

1. Give a brief account of the First Crusade (1096–1099).
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Genghis Khan. Janizaries. Lepanto (1571). John Sobieski.
   Baber. Nicopolis. St. Sophia.
3. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   Dante. The Medecis. The Cid. Hanseatic League.
   The Doge. Savonarola. Sempach.
4. Sketch briefly the course of the Thirty Years' War, giving causes, extent, most important figures, principal battles, and terms of the treaty which brought it to a close.
5. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:
   John Huss. Calvin. Inquisition. Diet of Worms.
   Zwingli. Loyola. Council of Trent (1545).

6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:

Richelieu. Edict of Nantes. St. Bartholomew's Day. Turenne.
The Fronde. Colbert. Treaty of Nimwegen (1687).

7. Outline briefly the reign of Emperor Charles V, giving his possessions, wars, and religious difficulties.
8. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:

Treaty of Verdun (843). Henry IV (1056). Maria Theresa.
Otto the Great (936). Maximilian I (1493).
Frederick I, Barbarossa (1152). The Golden Bull (1356).

9. Outline briefly the career of Peter the Great of Russia, giving his travels, ambitions, wars and importance to Russia.
10. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:

Frederick William, the Great Elector. Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1748.
Frederick I. Rossbach.
Frederick William I. Leuthen.
Silesia.

SECTION III.

English History, 1066–1800.

1. Outline briefly the events leading up to the granting of the Magna Charta, its important articles, and its importance in English history.
2. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:

Edward the Confessor. Stamford Bridge. Domesday Book.
Harold. Hastings. Forest Laws.
Land distribution after Norman Conquest.

3. Outline the War of the Roses, giving causes, principal figures, principal battles, and effects upon England.
4. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:

Bannockburn. Calais. Black Death. Agincourt.
Salic Law. Crecy. Black Prince.

5. Outline briefly the reign of Queen Elizabeth, giving her relations with the Church, wars, and maritime and colonial enterprises.
6. Identify and tell the importance of any *five* of the following:

Wolsey. Cranmer. Cromwell. Utopia.
Flodden Field. Catherine. Act of Supremacy.

7. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:

Cromwell's Conquest of Ireland. The fire.
His war with Scotland. The Plague and the Dutch War, 1664–1667.
His war with the Dutch. The Habeas Corpus Act, 1679.

8. Identify and tell the significance of any *five* of the following:

Colonization of Ulster, 1607. Cromwell's Ironsides. The "New Model."
Long Parliament. Self Denying Ordinance. Pride's Purge.

9. Identify and state the importance of any *five* of the following:

Bill of Rights. Duke of Marlborough.
Mutiny Act. Blenheim.
Battle of the Boyne. Toleration Act.
Union of the Parliament of England and Scotland.

10. Write briefly upon any *three* of the following:

Title of George I to the English Throne. English Struggle for India.
Rise of Cabinet Government. Rise of the Methodists.
Attempts of the Old Pretender and the Young Pretender to gain the English throne.

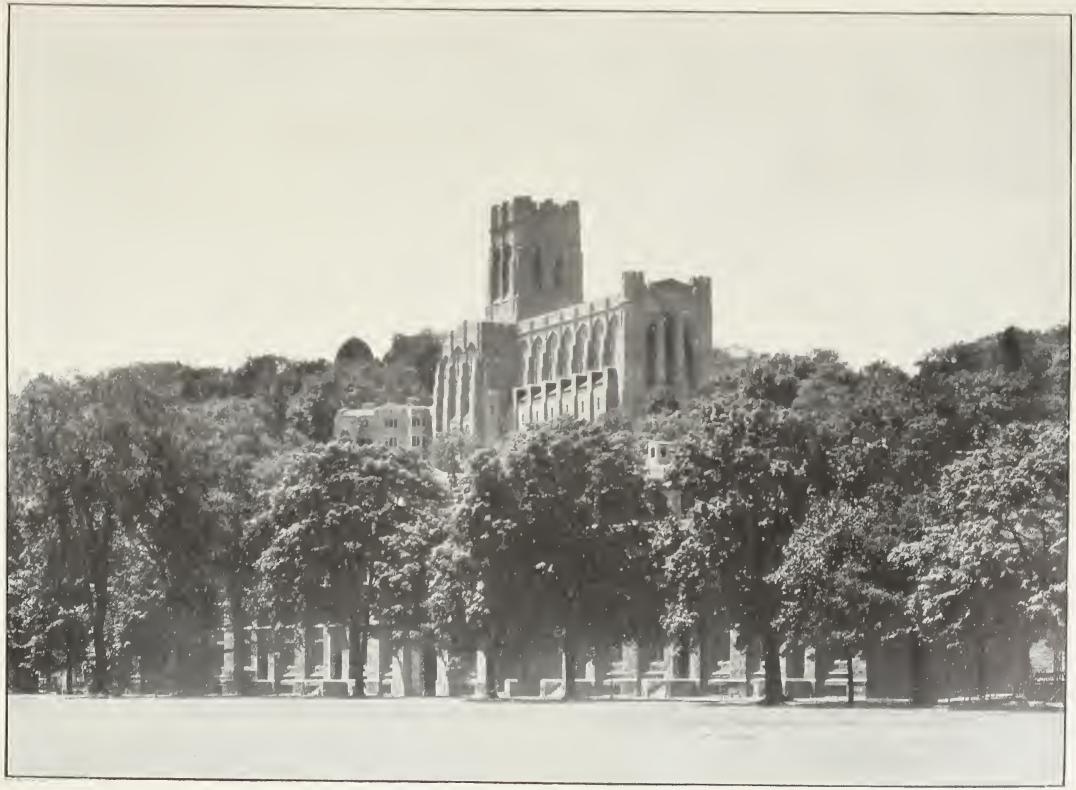
ANNUAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CADETS.

All cadets are examined physically in May of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

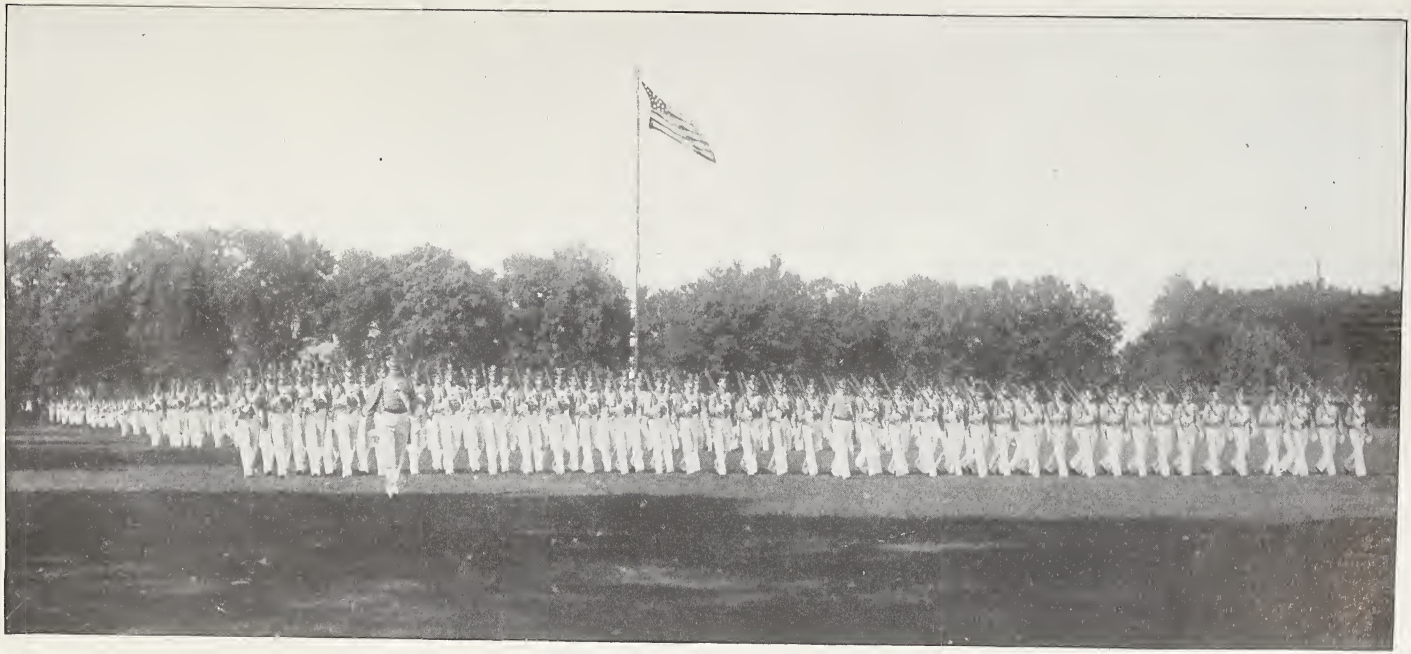
Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

Cadets of the first, second, and third classes not undergoing examinations are allowed leaves at Christmas. Week-end or holiday leaves are granted, not oftener than once each calendar month, to cadets of the first class, provided this privilege does not interfere with academic or military duty and is warranted by their disciplinary and academic records and money accounts. Excepting such leaves, cadets under ordinary circumstances are allowed but one leave of absence during the four-year course. This leave is granted to those cadets who have successfully completed the third-class course of study and extends from the middle of June to the 28th of August.



NORTH BARRACKS AND CHAPEL.

RIDING HALL—INTERIOR.



THE CORPS AT REVIEW.

PAY OF CADETS.

The pay of a cadet is $780 per year and commutation of rations at 80 cents per day, to commence with his admission to the academy. The total is $1,072.

Mileage, at 5 cents per mile, while proceeding from his home to the Military Academy, is credited to the account of each cadet after his admission to the Academy.

A cadet's initial deposit, together with his salary, is sufficient, with due care and economy, to meet his actual needs at the academy. It is not sufficient, however, to meet, in addition, the expenses of leaves of absence, especially if these involve considerable travel.

Obtaining money from outside sources, is regarded with disfavor, unless it be for the purpose of liquidating indebtedness at the cadet store or of defraying the expenses of a leave of absence.

Candidates should bring with them the following-named articles, minimum number indicated: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, comb, 8 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk locker or steamer trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, razor and shaving materials, winter underwear (optional), and 1 pair of high black shoes in good condition, properly fitted, and of comfortable size.

Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

DEPOSIT PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

Immediately after admission each candidate must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about $250. This sum, or an amount which, in addition to the mileage allowance mentioned above, will equal $250, should be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted. It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION.

The attention of applicants and candidates is called to the following provisions of an act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy:

"That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been adjudged competent to perform; and in case there shall not at the time be a vacancy in such arm or corps he may, at the discretion of the President, be promoted and commissioned in it as an additional second lieutenant, with the usual pay and allowances of a second lieutenant, until a vacancy shall happen."

ACADEMIC DUTIES.

There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1–December 23, and January 2–June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26–31, and an annual examination June 5–12. At the December examination cadets who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

All Classes.

New cadets report for duty at the Military Academy on July 1. They are quartered in barracks and are given Infantry recruit instruction, military courtesies, map reading, gymnastic and calisthenic exercises, and instruction in all forms of athletics until they join the corps on August 28.

Practical instruction for the first and third classes is given during the summer camp at West Point, and for all classes from September 1 to June 1 at West Point in Infantry, Cavalry, Field Artillery, and Coast Artillery tactics.

During the summer cadets of the first class are given instruction and act as officers in rifle, pistol, and Field Artillery target practice with the third class. They receive instruction in the use of machine guns, special Infantry weapons, equitation, signal communications, and in acting as officers in combat problems and maneuvers. During the same period the third class has instruction in equitation and horsemanship, range practice with rifle, pistol, Field Artillery service firing, minor tactics, combat exercises, first aid, and maneuvers with regular troops. They also receive instruction in swimming, dancing, and athletics.

Practical instruction in fencing, gymnastic exercises, boxing, wrestling, swimming, and all forms of athletics is given to all classes throughout the academic year.

Instruction in equitation is given the first, second, and third classes throughout the academic year.

During the first class year lectures are given on the tactics and functions of the various arms and corps, and on uniforms, equipment, insurance, finance, and etiquette and customs of the service.

Textbooks.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.
Cavalry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Military Man Power.—Andrews.

Books of reference.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Drill Regulations for Machine Guns.
Manual of Interior Guard Duty, U. S. Army.
Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.
Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.
Regulations, U. S. M. A.
Orders, U. S. Corps Cadets.
Pistol marksmanship.
Rifle marksmanship.

8.00 | 9.00 | 9.15 | 10.00 | 10.15 | 10.30 | 11.00 | 11.15 | 12.00 | 12.15 | 1.50 | 2.35 | 2.50 | 3.50

4

- MATHEMATICS A.
- MATHEMATICS B.
- GYMNASIUM A
- Exc. Sats.
- GYMNASIUM B.
- LECTURES. Saturdays only.
- DINNER.
- FRENCH ½ A. — Alternating with ENGLISH ½ A.
- SURVEYING. Last 33 days replacing English.
- FRENCH ½ B. — Alternating with ENGLISH ½ B.

3

- MATHEMATICS ½ A. / FRENCH ½ A. — Alternating.
- ENGLISH ½ B. / HISTORY ½ B. — Alternating. (10.00, 10.15)
- Alternating: MATHEMATICS ½ B. / FRENCH ½ B.
- Alternating: ENGLISH ½ A. / HISTORY ½ A.
- Alternating: DRAWING A. / TACTICS B.
- Including PRACTICAL MIL. ENGINEERING. No study time available. Indoor periods 1 hr. each: 1.50-2.50. 2.50-3.50.

2

- PHILOSOPHY A. / CHEMISTRY B. — Extension for Lab't'y. (9.00)
- PHILOSOPHY B. / CHEMISTRY A. — Extend from 10.30 to 11.45; on Laboratory days from 10.15 to 12.15. (11.15)
- Alternating: SPANISH ½ A. | SPANISH ½ A.
- RIDING B.
- HYGIENE ½ B. | HYGIENE ½ B.
- 30 Periods begin Jan. 2—Replacing riding.

1

- MIL. ENGINEERING ½ A. / LAW ½ A.
- MIL. ENGINEERING ½ B. / LAW ½ B.
- MIL. ART AND HISTORY ½ A.
- MIL. ART AND HISTORY ½ B.
- RIDING ½ A+½ B. Except Saturdays.
- PROFESSIONAL LECTURES. Saturdays only. (11.00, 12.00)
- Alternating: ORD. AND GUN. ½ A. / ECON. & GOVT. ½ A.
- ORD. & GUN. ½ B. / ECON. & GOVT. ½ B.

THE FOUR-YEAR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY ENGINEERING AND MILITARY ART.

The courses in this department are taught in the first class year. That in military engineering comprises the art of fortification in all its branches, and a short course in civil engineering covering mechanics of engineering, engineering materials, roads, water supply, sewerage. The course in military art and history comprises a study of the organization of armies, elements of strategy, and the development of the military art as shown in military history.

Textbooks.

Military Engineering.	Permanent Fortification.
Civil Engineering.	Military Campaigns.
The American Army; Organization, Equipment, Duties.	Army Organization.
	Elements of Strategy.

The department has a well-selected reference library on all the subjects in the course.

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND CLASS.

The course in natural and experimental philosophy extends throughout the second class year. The slide rule, precision of measurements and graphical methods, elementary mechanics and properties of matter, wave motion, sound, and light, in the order named, are taught during the first term. Technical mechanics is taught during the greater part of the second term. This subject is followed by short courses in hydraulics, aerodynamics, and general astronomy, in the order mentioned.

Numerous lectures by the head of the department and visiting scientists are given during the course. In addition to many demonstrations in the section rooms, approximately 30 formal laboratory experiments are performed.

In all there are 225 recitation periods, each of one hour and fifteen minutes duration, six attendances per week. Each laboratory period is of two hours duration.

The entire course in so far as the subjects undertaken are concerned, besides being of general educational value and training, is intended as a thorough preparation for engineering and technical subjects taught during the first class year.

The following textbooks are used:

General Physics.—Ferry, first edition.

Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods.—Goodwin, 1919 edition.

Technical Mechanics.—Maurer, fourth edition.

Textbook on Hydraulics.—Russell.

The Airplane.—Bedell.

Introduction to Astronomy.—Moulton.

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.

The course in mathematics begins with the fourth class year and continues through the third class year.

In the fourth class year, algebra is completed in alternation: first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is completed and solid analytical geometry begun.

In the third class year solid analytical geometry is completed. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in colleges, but the student is expected to have already mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. Elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Trigonometry includes the complete solution of plane and spherical triangles. Analytical geometry includes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college textbook, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations. The method of least squares, given to selected sections, includes the deduction of the facility curve, the formula for the error, and the distribution of error.

Textbooks.

Elements of Geometry.—Phillips and Fisher.
Complete Secondary Algebra.—Fisher and Schwatt.
Advanced Course in Algebra.—Wells.
Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry.—Crockett.
Logarithmic Tables.—Newcomb.
Analytic Geometry (Plane).—Ziwet and Hopkins.
Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid).—Smith and Gale.
Coordinate Geometry.—Fine and Thompson.
Differential and Integral Calculus.—Granville.
Integral Calculus.—D. A. Murray.
Method of Least Squares.—Johnson.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, ETC.

SECOND CLASS.

This department embraces the subjects of chemistry, heat, and electricity.

The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work, or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry and heat occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are two hours long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to 25 or 30 hours.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the academy and what is most useful in general education.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to nonspecialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

The course in chemistry is followed by a brief course in internal-combustion engines.

Beginning January 2, the subject of electricity is taken daily. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subject studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors, and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electrical measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course, and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

Textbooks.

Elementary Lessons in Heat.—Tillman.
Descriptive General Chemistry.—Tillman.
Motor Vehicles.—Fraser W. Jones.
Practical Chemistry (Laboratory Guide).—Clowes.
Elements of Electricity.—Robinson.

Standard works on the respective subjects are always available for reference, both to cadets and instructors.

DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

Third Class.

The course in drawing extends through the third class year, half the class attending each afternoon for a two-hour period.

The general subjects covered by the course of instruction are as follows:

1. Use of drawing instruments.
2. Drafting-room methods.
3. Applications of descriptive geometry.
4. Mechanical drawing.
5. Architectural drawing.
6. Lettering.
7. Topographical drawing.
8. Hasty methods of reproduction.
9. Field sketching.
10. Map supply to forces in the field.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. All work is under close supervision of instructors, and personal instruction is constantly given.

Textbooks.

Engineering Drawing.—French.
Map Reading and Topographical Sketching.—Stuart.

DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Second, Third, and Fourth Classes.

In this department instruction is given in French and Spanish. The French course extends throughout the first and second years—attendance every other recitation day—206 lessons.

The Spanish course extends throughout the third year—attendance every other recitation day—94 lessons.

Both courses start with a study of pronunciation and grammar. Thereafter instruction is given in reading and composition. Conversation is taught throughout the courses. Descriptions of France, Spain, and Spanish-American countries, their people, customs, history, and literature, are given in lectures by native French and Spanish instructors.

Textbooks.

FRENCH.

Fourth Class.

A French Grammar, by Morrison and Gauthier.
Martin's The French Verb.
Bercy's La Langue Française.

Third Class.

Martin's Essentials of French Pronunciation.
At West Point, Martin and Russell; composition.
Contes Choisis de Daudet, Broussard; composition.
Le Roi des Montagnes. About.
En Campagne. Dupont.
Scènes et Récits de la Grande Guerre michaud.
Martin's, The French Verb.

SPANISH.

Second Class.

Spanish Grammar. Wagner.
Spanish Composition, Crawford.
La Batalla del Marne, Blasco Ibáñez, Onís.
Scientific and Technical Spanish, Willcox.

Books of reference.

French.—Cassell's French Dictionary. Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.
Spanish.—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, Cuyas, Appleton.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

First Class.

The course in law, which is carried on alternate days throughout the entire first-class year, embraces the following subjects:

1. Elements of Law.
2. Criminal Law.
3. Constitutional Law.
4. The Law of Evidence.
5. Military Law.
6. Moot Courts.

The conference system of instruction is employed in the law department. In those subjects where text books are employed certain lessons are assigned and these lessons are explained at each conference and the cadets quizzed thereon. Short written examinations are held after every three conferences covering the subjects of the three preceding conferences. The object of the law course is to give the cadets in as simple form as can be given in the time allotted to the subject, the essential principles of American law and its administration, to the end that the cadets may properly perform their duties as officers of the army. The textbooks used are as follows:

(*a*) Elementary Law.—W. D. Smith.
(*b*) Criminal Law.—Clark.
(*c*) Constitutional Law.—Mimeographed memoranda by the Department.
(*d*) Evidence.—McKelvey.
(*e*) Military Law.—Manual for Courts-Martial, 1921.

The department of law has a law library of about 3,081 volumes accessible to cadets.

DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING, MILITARY SIGNALING, AND TELEGRAPHY.

Fourth, Third, Second, and First Classes.

Fourth Class.—During the months of March, April, and May, this class attends thirty-three recitations in surveying. The course includes instruction in the theory and use of chain and tape, compass, transit, and stadia, level and level rod; in the elements of orientation, triangulation, profile and differential leveling, computation and plotting, and the surveying methods applicable to map making. The slide rule is used in computations.

Third Class.—During September and October, this class receives fifty hours of instruction in field engineering, executing problems involving the use of surveying instruments, engineer tools and engineer material. These problems embrace base-line measurement, tertiary triangulation, road building, and camp layout, road and bridge reconnaissance, cordage, handling of heavy pontoon-bridge equipage, and pile drivers. During drill period from October 1 to April 30 this class receives eighteen hours' instruction in the various means and methods of communications used in the military service. During the months of April and May this class receives fifty hours' instruction in field engineering, including field fortifications. Instructions is given in the field engineering duties of line officers relating to communications, bridges with floating supports and fixed supports, demolitions, camouflage, and handling of heavy weights. The course in field fortification embraces lectures on the principles and tactics of field fortification, the siting and execution of field works, the construction of trench accessories and obstacles, and the solution of map and terrain exercises.

Second Class.—During drill period from October 1 to April 30 this class receives eighteen hours' instruction in field engineering. This instruction includes cordage, communication, military road and bridge construction and maintenance, castrametation, use of engineer equipment, water supply, map reproduction, and photography.

(During May this class receives twenty hours of instruction in the elementary principles of telephony and radio telegraphy. This instruction is given by the Department of Chemistry and Electricity upon the completion of the course in electricity and in collaboration with this department, and is preparatory to the field work given to the first class in summer camp.)

First Class.—This class receives twenty-four hours of field instruction during the summer camp in the tactical use of signal communications by the combat arms of the service. During drill period from October 1 to April 30 this class receives eighteen hours of instruction in the tactical employment of signal communications, in continuation of instruction given during summer camp.

Textbooks used: Surveying—Breed & Hosmer; The Slide Rule—Alexander.

Books of reference.

Engineer Field Manual, Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C.
Engineer Field Notes, A. E. F., Office of Chief of Engineers, Washington, D. C.
All signal manuals issued by Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.
Works of Field Fortification and their Application—issued by the department.

DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

First Class.

This subject covers ninety-four hours of instruction in the weapons used by the several branches of the Army, their description, supply, maintenance, manufacture, and design.

The descriptive part of the course includes the dismounting and assembling of the smaller weapons and the analysis and inspection of the larger types, in order to render the graduate familiar with the working tools of his profession.

The supply maintenance course includes the methods of handling, receiving, storing, issuing, maintaining, and accounting for the weapons and their accessories, and the operation of the several offices and depots through which the line officer obtains his supply and maintains his equipment.

The manufacturing course describes: The materials from which weapons are made; their reduction to the condition for manufacture; the operation of manufacturing plants and arsenals; the power, labor, and maintenance problems connected therewith, and the general problem of the production of munitions for the supply of armies. In this connection visits are made to the Government arsenals where the processes of manufacture are demonstrated.

The course in design covers the principles of gun, carriage, and recoil-brake construction, the action of explosives and powders, the general features of projectile and fuze development, and the methods of construction, test, and retest until a point of standardization is reached for the production of weapons in quantity. In connection with this course, a visit is made to a Government proving ground.

The course in gunnery covers the study of the operation of powder-using weapons to produce a maximum effect upon the object of their firing. This covers the subject of ballistics, fire control, and direction.

A certain amount of time, not yet determined, will be devoted to instruction in the mechanical trades, in order to secure an appreciation of the time and funds required in the production of munitions and to obtain a familiarity with the methods of maintenance and repair of mechanical equipment. A mobile ordnance repair shop will be operated by an ordnance company in the maintenance of post armament in this connection.

Text Books: Ordnance and Gunnery—Tschappat; A. L. V. F. Ballistic Tables; publications of War Department.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Fourth, Third, Second, and First Classes.

The course in military hygiene is planned to cover 60 hours' instruction.

Instruction begins in the fourth academic year with talks on personal hygiene.

In the third year instruction in first aid is given. The class is divided into small groups for practical demonstrations and work in the treatment of wounds, hemorrhage, fractures, drowning, and other emergencies.

In the second year thirty periods are devoted to General and Military Hygiene. Special attention is given to the preventable diseases and the care of troops.

Practical instruction in field sanitation is given to the first class while on the march and in camp.

Textbooks.

Military Hygiene and Sanitation.—Keefer.
Transmissible Diseases.—Shaw.

DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH.

Fourth and Third Classes.

The subjects assigned to this department are as follows: English composition, English literature, official military correspondence, and public speaking. The course in English begins with the fourth class year and continues through the third class year, except for 33 recitations allotted to surveying.

English.—Fourth class year: The course begins with a review of grammar and the principles of composition, and proceeds with prose reading, practice in composition, and the study of selected examples of the chief types of English literature.

Third class year: The course includes prose reading, practice in composition, the writing of reports, military correspondence and forms, and oral exercises.

Textbooks—English.

Advanced English Grammar.—Kittredge and Farley.
English Composition in Theory and Practice (new and revised edition).—Henry S. Canby and others.
Leading English Poets, ed. by Holt.
Shakespeare's Works.
History of English Literature, by W. J. Long.
The Major Dramas of Sheridan, ed. by Nettleton.
Selections from the prose of Macaulay, ed. by Holt.
Selections from Stevenson, ed. by Canby and Pierce.
American Ideals.—Forester and Pierson.
English Prose Selections.—Roe and Elliott.
Military Correspondence, Reports, and Orders.

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS AND GOVERNMENT, AND POLITICAL HISTORY.

The course in economics and Government is given in the first class year, the recitations alternating with ordnance and gunnery. The course includes a study of the general principles of government, of the formation, organization, functions, and methods of government in the United States and an introduction to important economic questions. The character of the textbooks is indicated by the following list:

Textbooks—Economics and Government.

Introduction to the Study of Government.—Holt.
American Government and Politics.—Beard.
Outlines of Economics.—Ely.
Financial Organization.—Moulton.

History.—Third class year: The course in history begins with the outbreak of the French Revolution in 1789 and is designed to familiarize the cadet with the chief events in the political history of, and international relations between, the leading European States up to the outbreak of the World War.

Textbooks—History.

History of Europe, 1789–1815.—Holt and Chilton.
Modern Europe.—C. D. Hazen.
History of Europe, 1862–1914.—Holt and Chilton.

THE LIBRARY.

Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises approximately 108,000 volumes, with an extensive collection of maps, manuscripts, and prints. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the Academy, and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 380,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week days from 11 to 12 a. m., and 2 to 6 p. m.; on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 4 p. m.

[A. G. 351.27 (4-18-22).]

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS CIRCULAR IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE AT ANY TIME.

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1922

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09684 6869

FLARE